

SIXTH SITTING OF THE THIRTEENTH SESSION ON WEDNESDAY,  
THE 23RD JULY, 1997

PRESENT

PU VAIVENGA, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, 13 Ministers and 25 Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

DISCUSSION AND VOTINGS ON DEMANDS

2. PU J.LALSANGZUALA to submit to the Vote of the House 9 (nine) Demands under his charge.

S P E A K E R : "Tuman hotu pahnih rawng an bawl kawp thei lo. Pakhat hua-in pakhat an duh anga; anih loh leh pakhat tanin pakhat an hmu-sit ang. Pathian leh sum rawng in bawl kawp thei love".  
( Mathaia 6 : 14 )

Zawhna kan la ang a, Vawlin chu han zawt teuh teh u. Nimin khan pakhat kan tawng tawh chauh mai a, Question No. 101-na. A zawttu pathum an awm a, Pu B.Lalthlengliana, Pu Lalhmingthanga, Pu F.Malsawma, tu berin nge zawt dawn ?

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak Pu Thlenga hi a dam lova, Pu Sawma hian tlawmgaiin zawt mai teh min ti a, ka lawm e Pu Speaker. Kan zawhna 101-na, PWD Minister chhan atan.

- (a) Bethlehem Veng to Armed Veng ( C.P Road ) hi PWD in hmalak tumna a nei em ?

- (b) Bethlehem Veng to Tuithiang PWD kawng leihlawn dawh hi tunah engnge a dinhmun ?
- (c) Aizawl to Sialsuk kawng repairing hi engtikah nge zawh theih beisei anih ?
- (d) Khawzawl - Suizawl to Thanlawn ( Manipur ) Road hi eng ang chena sei nge laih peih anih tawh ?
- (e) Tuivai Lhi chung a leihlawn dawh hi Mizoram Sorkar-in nge thawk dawn Manipur Sorkar-in ?
- (f) Kau lei chung a leilawn ( Buarpu to Thenhlum ) dawh chungchangah hian engnge harsatna awm ?
- (g) He leihlawn hi B.R.T.F in a dawh thei lo anih chuan Mizoram PWD in hma a la thei mai lawm ni ?

PU LAL THANHAULA  
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Member zahawm takte  
zawhna chhanna chu :

(a) Tun maiah chuan tumna a  
awm lo.

- (b) 70% vel zawh tawh a ni a, a Beam chung ber leh slab chhun la nmabak a ni a, thawh kal mek aniin November thla hian zawh hman beisei a ni.
- (c) Helai kawng repair hna hi kumin Financial Year chhung a zawh beisei a ni.
- (d) A kawng tluan, Tuivai thleng 99.30 Kms. lai laih zawh tawh a ni.
- (e) N.E.C.-in Mizoram Sorkar dawh turin a ti a, a Estimate pawh thawn tawh a ni.
- (f) B.R.T.F kawng Thenzawl - Bunglemun kawng ami a ni a. Harsatna an neih kan hriatpui lo.
- (g) S.A.D.P. Fund atangin PWD in kum 1995 khan dawh kan tum a, mahse B.R.T.F. in an kawng ami ani tiin objection an siam avangin kan dawh thei ta lo a ni.

Tuivai lei chung a leilawn dawh hi Mizoram Sorkarin nge thawk dawn Manipur Sorkarin ? A tirah chuan kan inchuh deuh a. Manse, Manipur lam an buai nasat avangin N.E.C in Mizoram Sorkar dawh turin a ti a. Department in Estimate a siam tawh a, approval ngah mek a ni.

Kau lei chung a leilawn ( Buarpu to Thenhlum ) dawh chungchangah engnge harsatna awm ?

B.R.T.F kawng Thenzawl - Bung-  
mun kawng ami ani a. Harsatna an neih kan hriatpui lo. He  
Leilawn hi B.R.T.F in a dawn theilo anih chuan, Mizoram PWD  
in hma ala thei mai lawm ni ?

B.A.D.P.Fund atangin PWD in kum  
1995 khan dawn kan tuma, mahse, B.R.T.F in an kawng ami ani  
tiin objection an siam avangin kan dawn thei ta lo a ni.

S P E A K E R

: .....

chu chu in zawhna hmaza hian  
Mizoram pumpui a huam anih chuan  
a tha a. Chhim, Chhak, Hmar leh  
Thlangte, chuvangin, a chhangtu tap pawh in buatsaih fe a  
ngai a, chhan fiah tawk loh pawh a awm mai thei e. Ram pum  
huap thil tak tak a ni a.....

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker,

Ka bial chung a ni bawk a, kan  
zawnbelh ang a, a & b zawna chung  
ah hian ka inkhung ang a. Bethlehem  
to Armed Veng C.P.Road hi PWD in hma min laksak viau a, a  
lawmawn a. Kawng pawh hi khulai 1st MAP Hqts. thlang hi chu  
min tin tawt sak fu a, a ala tha te phei chu a theih khawp  
mai a.

Aizawl by-pass khu a pawimawh thu  
ka sawi fo tning anin Priority ah PWD in hmalak tumna an nei  
am tin len an nei chiah lo anih pawhin, Bethlehem - Tuithiang  
kawng lain zawna hi tunan engge a dinhmun tih zawna chhan-  
na min hrihah knap, leilawn atan khuen estimate an ti pung  
thai em? Tin, khu leihlawn khu November thla-ah an zawh theih  
nen fund nen min dah sak thei ang em? Khu khu a pawimawn.

Nikuma Saron hnua i phei tlehniameh  
knan in len lo te pawh min an chan ang tin hlauin Sorkarin  
nma a la a, a lawmawn ne. Khulai kawng khu a pawimawh si a,  
pawisa a tul zat min dah sak thei ang em? Tin, tuna leihlawn  
awmsa piah chiahah lo kal phei zar zar a, Tuithiang a vangtan  
zova, Pu CH.Canunga chungte ram ti tawh mai ila, saw kawr  
saw tuna kan House Leader sawi ang knan, a chhe viau a ti a.  
Bethlehem len Tuithiang inkar Armed Veng pan phaina kawr saw  
a lo chhe len zual a, ram a eichhe mek a ni. Chutah chuan a  
tawp ringawt rih bawk si a. Kawngte saw a then laiah an lai  
nin nian a, chuvangin, saw saw min hawn tlang sak thei angem?  
Dawrpui, Chhinga Veng, Armed Veng - sawnglai saw Thlangmual  
a lo chhuak tur sawn. Saw kawng saw a pawimawn si a. He  
leihlawn pahnih len a kawngpui thianga phei thil tlang tur  
sawn min tih sak thei ang em tih kan zawt a ni.

S P E A K E R : Estimate an tih belh sak thei ang em tih ringawta kha a daih dawn lo in i hriatpui nge ni a ?

PU F. LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, A hmasa ber pheih chu nuai 8 emaw lek a ni a. Chumi hnu chuan an kawng pillar leih-lawn dawhna tur ban kha an han phun ve bawk a, chu cha tuihawk leh leimin-in a tichhe kawng ngun mai a. Nuai 8 lek khan a theih loh reng reng. Nuai 30 aia tlemin an tih theih ka ring lo. Chuvangin, pawisa a tul zat zat November-a peih theih tur hian min tih sak thei ang em ?

PU F. MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, Hemi (f) & (g) hi Kau lei chung a leihlawn Buarpu - Thenhlum Road ami hi sawlai kawng pawimawh tak saw tunah hian hei Power Project te awmin beih a ni a. B.R.T.F hovin an dawh thei ngang lova. Kan PWD in tun '95 khan dawh tumin kan han ti a. Anni lamah hian helai level a tih theih mai, Government of India laman tal hian kan thlen a ngain ka hria. Kan Project awmna lam a ni a. Innin an fail anih chuan, keinin kan dawh mai ang e ti hiala challenge kan siam hi a dik lawm ni ? Kan nghah ringawt chuan, hei a bialtupa leh Power Minister ni a fel ron fu avangin a tihchak theih nan kan han ti bawk a, a bialte pawh kan han duhsak ve bawk a. Kan lui kan Project pawimawh tak kawng anih avangin B.R.T.F in an tih thein dawn leh dawn loh hi helai level atang leh Government of India thlang pawhin a tul chuan challenge siam pawh hi a dik mai lawm ni. 1995 ah pawh dawh kan lo tum hial tawh a, min object a, a lehlanan hma an lak theih si loh chuan hetiang a a awm reng ni kan phal dawn em ni tih hi ka zawt a ni.

PU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Hei (a) na ah hian Bethlehem to Armed Veng ( C.P. Road ) hi PWD in hmalak tumna a nei em tih kha kan Sorkarin harsatna avangin tunah chuan la nei lo a ti a. Amaherawhchu, reserve nei tak khan beiseina chu a rawn sawi langa. Kha kha tun hma atanga C.P Road tih kha hemi hmang hian Ring Road hmang hian Republic-ah a kal pheih a, Salem ah, Kulikawnan tlak lama lo kualin, Bawngkawn a lo chhuak tur angan hemi Ring Road tin zing ami kha a ni a. Hei hi kan

Sorkar hian a rang thei angin min tih sak se.

Tin, hei hi nakin atan a tha em em a ni a. Tin, hemi motor pawh kal theihna Salem Veng leh Republic inrina Field tawhlin a tih chhiat kum 8 ? Dawn lai lo chhe ta, kumtin deunthaw saw lai chungchang saw ka sawi tawh a, Department ah pawh hei hi lo bihchiang ula, a danghi chu dantha ula, hei hi ti phawt teh u tiin ka sawi a. Mahse, vawina Work Schedule-a kan hmuhah chuan a tel leh ta lo va. Saw Saw a kuma kum tel tam tak kawng ping a ni ta a. Bazar pheii ping nise chu kan siam rang ngawtin ka ring. Amaherawhchu hei hi chu kumtin Department ah kan sawi tawh a. Hei hi chuan thil dang in tihna hi tnuh phahna tham niin ka hria a.

Tin, hemi motor pawh kal theihna Salem Veng leh Republic inrina Field tawhlin a tihchhiat kum 8 dawn lai lo chhe ta sawlai leihlawn dawhna tur saw. Tuna C.P.Road an tih PWD in la se kan tih chumi kaltlang na lo kal tlang awm chhun a ni a, tuna ping leh ta Republic Field chung saw min khawinsak ngal thei ang em tih ka zawt e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister in a chhanna ah khan B.R.T.F kawng chungchang thu kan ram chhunga mi kan han sawi hi Sorkar-in a refuse hi hei ni chu B.R.T.F ho tih a nia, chuvangin, kan hre lo tih hi kum 4 vel chhung chu a chhanna hi kan hre ta a. He-mi zawng hi chu a tha lo a ni. Kan ram chhungah road..... tute anni ho nianin lak tam tak an nei a. Marawhchu, kan State chnung anin tlat avangin kan Sorkar hian a kal chakna dan tur te leh a mutanna pheln kawng zawng hian hma a lak a tul em em a.

Thenzawl - Bughmun - Marpara Road kan ti mai ang a, Kau lui chungchang thu, leihlawn kan han zawhna Buarpu pawh ni B.R.T.F ten an kutah nei mahse langin a Funding a hi opening up of Natural Resources atanga pek an ni a. Hetiang kawng hi Champai, Khawbung,..... to Farkawn, Lungdar kan ti dawn nge Biate nena inker..... kawna rawn chhuk tnla a, Serchhip rawn pawh thla tur leh Serchhip atanga rawn..... Thenzawl, Thenhlum. Thenzawl - Buarpu, Bughmun - Thenhlum chumi head hnuaia mi chu a ni a.

Sorkarna kan chan ve lai, PWD ka chan lai kan Ministry of Home ah te kan discuss a, chuta tanga lo chhuak chu a ni a. Kan Sorkar hi hengah hian a inrawlh thein a, B.R.T.F ngawt ngawta te pheii hi chu Work Agency mai an nih avanghian Political levela an harsatna sutkian sak pawh hi a tul em em a ni. Entirnan, National Highway chungchang tnu-an te pawh, 54-na an hian a funding hi surface

Transport atangs lo kal a r a. Anni chu Work Agency mai an ni a, hei hi chu kan hri tpu lova tih ang zawng ni lo hian hian a high level tak tak a;

Tin, anni a BRTF lam pawhin eng-nge harsatna an neih tih kha zawh chhuah a, kan Sorkar hian hma a lak theih chuan kan ram tan a pawimawh leh heng project te hi tih puitlin a ni hma thei dawn a ni. Kau lui chung a leihlawn dawh pawh chu Board of Area Development Fund tih an phal bawh loh kha chuan khulameh a mutan phelh theih dan kawng zawn pui a kha an Fund Constrains emaw te zuk hlih sak a kha kan Sorkar hian a tum thei ang em? hma lak a tum ang em tih laie kha kan sawm duh a. Hei, heti lai kawng hi a pawimawh em em na chhan chu khawthlang area pumpui khu hetah hian thui tak a in ngat a. Leihlawn a sawmloh avangin fur ah chuan a ping ziah zel a. Supply line a ni bawh a, a sawm hia a tul em em a. Tin, a vang tan zawnge sawm ve tur pekhat hi a pawimawh ta a, a vang tan zawnge hian kan neih chuk hi a ngai a. Chu chu kan Sorkar hnensh hian heti zawnge hian tan a lak theih ang em tih kan zawt duh a.

Tin, Manipur nena kan in kal pawhna Tuivai lui chung a leihlawn dawh chungchang thuch kan Khawzawl Singzawl khawlawn road tih hi tuna Manipur-a busina te a lo sawm takah chuan, Mizo hnathlakhte chungchang-ah harsatna tam tak a lo sawm khian helom hi min rawn beisei a. Kan Sorkar-te pawhin a theih ang ang tihte pawh a tum a. Mahse Communication the kan neih a tul em em a. A dik takin Tipaimuk-Churachanpur Road mai hi ehu a tawh lova. Tichuan, Khawzawl-Singzawl-ahawlawn Roads hi Tuivai chung a leihlawn a sawm loh avang hian in kal tlang rushsur lai ten a harsa leh thin a. Kha kha kan han hria a, a dinhmun a kha a lawmawm a. Mahse hei aie chak leh zuala hmalak zel kha kan Sorkarte kan an tum thei ang em?

PU K.T.ROKHAW

Pu Speaker, Zokhawthar bula Tiau leihlawn saw, a dawhtute.....  
..... pek an nih a.  
Engtikah nge ni dawh chhunzawm

anah ang? tih leh Tiau bula saw Chemphei bula Zokhawthar Burma leh India inrina saw Foreign Trade ami saw.

Tin, a pahnihna-ah Chhimtuipui Leihlawn dawh chungchang hian a dawh hin chung hi a rei tawh lulai lutuk a. Seiha ah leh Tuipang mipuiten harsatna namen lo kan tawh a, a dawhtute hnensh hian a kan zawk theih nan Mizoram Sorkar hian min nawr sak thei ang em? tih kan zawt tel duh bawh a ni.

...446/-

Dr.R. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Zawhna pakhat chauh hmanna Zero hour a ka sawi ang khanin sawmi L.T.Road kan zawt tho bawkin ka hria a. Hei No.

3-na hi Video Cassette-ah pawn hian a lang chiang riauva. I nnena pe tura ka insawi ang khanin kan pe ang one ang a, ngne nghe a. Sawmi Haulawng leh Lunglei inkara Tlawng luia kan lei dawha kna a chim chhe vek a. Helai kawnga hi tlang pawn nise saw lai lui kan ber lei sawtiang anih saw chuanin a kal tlang theih dawn tlat lo mai a. Hna pawimawh bera tun atanga kan neih loh chuanin sawlai kawm pin rei dan tura saw a ngaihtuan tham hlein ka hria a, helamah Kawn lamah Zotui laman nelna engemawti tiin Medium Vehicle awm mahse, sawlaia kan kawng pawimawh saw a tlang thei dawn lo tlat mai a. Eng-tikahnge ni ne Lei hi kan dawh that ang? tih ka'n zawt teh ang.

PU LALSANTA : Pu Speaker, Zawhbelhna pakhat chauh, a rei tawh viau na-in (c)-na ami kha. Aizawl to Sialsuk a ni na-in, Sawlai Aizawl khaw-pui chhung maian sawn Ngaizel kham pheih saw kumtin harsatna kan tawh a. Tun Inrinni maiah pawh khan Motor a tan avangin a hel tura Bazaar Bus a accident anih kha. Sawlai kawng saw, Bazaarte kan han nei tawh bawh si nen sawn tun ais min siam thatsak hi an tum em?

Tin, pahnihnsah chuan Thalah nian min siam that sak thin se, Furah hian chawl mai zawk sengin chutiang chuan min tihsak thei em?

Pathumna, an siam hian, saw laiah sawn, leivung an paih thin a. An leivung paih saw kawng laiah te an dah tawp a, chu chuan nal a siam a. Chutiang ni lo chuan an paih tho si avang leh Chhun leh zan nileng a, ven sen an nih lon avang sawn leivung hi paih phal mai ta se, paih manah hian a fee te pawh la zawkin chutiang ang pawisa lo lut awm ve anin avang chuan Duty-in Bulldozer te emaw duty awm ve se. An paih apiang thian fai zat zat zawngte hian remruatnate hi min siam sak tnei ang em? Hei hi Aizawl - Sialsuk Road-ah khan a tel ve avangin ka'n zawt ve a ni.

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak MINISTER Pu Remsiana'n zawhna (a) and (b) kha ka bial chhung ania a tih ang deuh khan (f) leh (g)

hi ka bial chhung ania, sawi loh kha chu dikin ka hre bik lova. Question-a min thun sak tute chungah pawh hian lawm-thu ka sawi duh a. Helai kawng Kau-Lui hi Bunghmun lam hnaih a ni tawh a.

Tin, BRTF hian tunhma atanga an laih tan tawh kha a ni a. Thenzawl - Buarpuiah, Buarpu - Thenhlumah, Thenhlum - Bunghmun, Bunghmun leh Thenhlum inkar ah hian Kau lei hi a awm a. Tichuan, BRTF te hian bailey bridge a dawn an tum a, nasa tak an thawk tawh a, foundation te leh a Aberment wall te pawh an rem a, An hna kha a tha tawh lova, an thawh lain a chim ta a, labour pawh engemawzat an thin phah a. Chumi hnu-ah chuan an chawl vang vang a, harsatna nasa tak kan tawh tih Mizoram Sorkar in a hriat avangin Khawthlang miten B.A.D.P atangin Fund an deh a, nuai 30/40 lai niin ka hria a. Pu Deputy Speaker. Ka hre chiang lova. Chutiang an dan hnu chuan P.W.D-in an take up ta a, Departmental Works angin an thawk niin ka hria a. Engemawzat an thawh hnu-ah B.R.T.F ten objection an siam ta a, PWD khan an chawl ta a. BRTF atanga an Officer pakhat in Buarpuia ka awm lain minrawn hmu a, he laia PWD hmanrua la awm te hi an senghawi vek lon chuan he lei chhonzawmna tur hi hna kan thawk thei lo ve tin thu min hrih a. Chumi min hrih atang chuan C.E PWD hnenah W.T ka thawh a, hmanraw pawimawh leh material in la nei anih emaw in la chhuak vek lo anih chuan BRTF ten hna an thawk thei lo tih thu min hrih a tiin ka hriattir a.

Tichuan, annin PWD hna an thawh-na hmanrua zawng zawng kan la chhuak vek a, tichuan, BRTF te hian hna an tan thei e tih clearance an pe niin ka hria a. Chumi hnu chuan BRTF te hian hna tan ta lovin tun thlang hian ngainsak zui ta lovin an dan a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka zawt dawn a, ka sawifian dawn bawh a ni midang ang bawkin. Ka sawifian duh onu BRTF te ni an fakawa rual rualin kan ramah hna an thawk a, hna tha tak min thawhsak thin a. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian hnathawh siin thawh leh thawh lo hian an kal thui ta lutuk niin ka hria a, hei hi Sorkar hian a en tulin ka hria a ni. Lunglei len Aizawl inkara highway kum 2000 hma a peih tur tihte pawh hi an thawh lo tluk a ni a, hma an la hlek hlek a, hetiang hian Mizoram hmun hrang hranga hma an lakna hi a chne ta lutuk a. Hetianga nmalakna cania anih si chuan mi-dang hian an pawisa nmuhna atanga sum engtin emaw hmu thei tho si hian keimahni State chhunga kan hnathawktute hian an chhonzawm thei mai zawk lawm ni tih te pawh ngaihtuahnaan Sorkar hian a neih a hun niin ka hria a ni. Thenzawl atanga Bunghmun, Buarpu kaltlanga kawng pawimawh tak knawthlangin kan neih te pawn ni BRTF lakah hi chuan a beidawn thlak hle tawhin ka hria a, tan an la thar leh lo anih chuan Sorkar hian an dinmun hi a en tur a ni dawn lawm ni tih Pu Speaker, Vawin nian hian kan sawichhuak duh a ni.

Tin, Kau lei hi BRTF te hian an khawih dawn lovin ka hria a, an khawih dawn lo anih chuan

Government atang hian Fund min dah sak len ula PWD kutah hian an pe thei angem tih ka zawt ani. Sawi tur a tam hle a, Aizawl an pawh Vaivakawn atanga Luangmual panna chhe lutuk mai pawh hi an siam thei em? Khulam pang ah khuan keini te pawhin In kan nei a, a kawng chhe lutuk khu siamthat ngaiin ka hria a PWD te hian khawpui chhungah tih tur an ngah hle-in ka hria. Kan sum neih te hi a tlem kan han ti thin a. Main Road bik hi chu tha taka vawng thei turin PWD hian hma ala zui zel thei ang em tih te pawh hi Vawiin ah hian zawhna awm thei niin ka hria.

S P E A K E R : Statement in siam ani deuh zel mai a, Zero hour ai te pawhin a rei deuh zel mai a, zawhna in thehlut tam si a. Mahse House-ah kan la tlem lutuk a, mipui tana a tangkai ang turin kan zawhna hun hi kan hmang tangkaiin ka hrelowa. Chuvangin, zawhna hi uluk takin en ula, kan kaihhruaina 'Rules' in mi a kawhmuh ang ni chuan kal ila mipui tan a tangkai zawk ka ring. Question hour a advantage lak in tum theun chuan Question hi kan la tlem lutuk dawn. Chuvangin, nangni pawhin in zawhna kha zawt ula, thil zawng zawng chu vawikhatah a chiang thei lovang A pawimawh an rawn chnan tneih chuan lungawi tawh ila a tha-in ka hria.

PU F. LALZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Thil pakhat khimi S. Vanlaiphai Sangau kaltlang hi P.W.D in ala a, BRTF ah kan pe a. Tun khaw chhia-ah khan kawng 3 lai a chnia a, BRTF ah pawh PWD ten puihna tam tak kan nei a. PWD lam hian BRTF te in daih lohna ah hian min puih sak thei ang em tih ka zawt duh a.

A pahnihnaah chuan hei Leidawh te kan zawta, keini chuan a lei min dawhsak tur hian kan la pnut ngam chiah lova, khimi Darzo kai tuihui khi kawng pawimawn tak mai, Chhimtuihui te nena pawha inkal pawhna a ni a, BRTF in a lak khan an Marboat khi PWD in an hand over a, chu chu BRTF in an la function thei si lova. Hei, Thallai te knanin Sangau bialtu zahawm tak, kan Minister ni bawh, Pu Rualyapa nen hianin kan buai hle thin a ni. A changin PWD in kan kawng ani tawh lo tiin an pawimawhna chherchhuanin an in withdraw thin a, tikhan motor kal supply thiarte an khainhlak thin a, sawlaian sawn lei dawh chu engtikah nge niang tin a ni a, Marboat saw a nghetin PWD hian min dah sak sela, min maintain sak thei ang em? tih ka zawt duh a.

Tin, a hmain BRTF a an hand over hma hian Marboat Engine lian pawh pek a ni a. Amah-erawhchu, an pek cainah khan a khawl liana an fit duh tlat lo mai a, Pu Speaker. Kna kha a khawl lian an neih sa saw fit sela, PWD hian a Marboat chauh saw chu min maintain sak reng sela a ngetin mipuite ti mangang lo zawngin tunhma anga tha taka min function sak leh turin kan ngen bawka, ka'n zawt bawka a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU JOHN ROTLUANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka sawilo ang. Ka zawt ringawt ang. Hei mahni bial lampangah han lut thla ve ila, ram pum huap deuha zawhna lo kal a ni bawka a nikum Budget Session khan ka zawt tawh a. Pu Speaker; Lushai Cherra kawng hi PWD in engtikah-nge min laksak theih ang ? ka ti a. Nikum chung khan min laksak thei tur ang knan min chhang niin ka hria a, ka hriat-sual loh chuan, manse Vawin ni thlengin min la laksak lova, hemi hi Lushai Cherra kawng hi kumin chung ngei hian PWD in-min laksak ve thei tawh ang em ? tih kha ka'n zawh belh a ni e.

PU LAL THANAWLA : Pu Speaker, a tam tham deuhva, CHIEF MINISTER chhinchhiah hmaih palh a awm anih pawhin kan in ngaithiam a niang chu.

BRTF te nen hian, Pu Speaker, tunhma pawh knan periodic Meeting ka neipui thin a, an harsatna leh an hmasawna te kan sawi nova, nei a tal ang ang chuan Political Level ah Supply & Transport Ministry ah te, Home Ministry ah te, Defence Ministry ah te bikin BRO ah te pawh kan lo sawipui tawn thin a ni.

Hmanni khan Surface Transport Minister lo zin a tuma, chumi te nena kan lo sawipui leh kan lo thlen tum a pawh neng tuna kan Member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn ngaihawh leh ngaih pawimawhte kha a tel hlawn a ni.

Tin, tunah phei chuan hei kan National Highway 54 te pawh hi double N Standard a siamtur te leh chak zawka an tnawh theihna tur atana Fund harsatna an neih thinte nawrte pawh hi kan nawr tlang thin a. Tin, A.E.C ah nian kan ngaihpawimawh ber pakhat a hi deuh ziah

bawh a, chutiang chu a ni. Tunah hian nia, ana hi hma hi an ngaha kan raman hian an zolo deuh nite pawhin a lang a. Chungte avangte pawh chuan kan Chief Secretary kai-hruaina hnuaian Co-ordination and Monitoring Committee din a ni a. Chung chuanin, Periodic Meeting an nei a, heng over all progress len an harsatna ang te hi an review thin a, a tul ang ang in nma kan la tlang thin a ni. Chu chu Member zahawm tak takte kan hriattir duh a.

Tin, thenkhat hi chu Defence importance atana siamte anih avangin an hman dih dan leh ilo engkim kan hriatpui loh an awm a, amaherowhchu, chuti chungin tuna kan sawi tak ang khan kan ram chung anih avangin Periodic Meeting an leh hemi C.S hnuaia Co-Ordination and Monitoring Committee hian an renew thin a, tunah ni chuan hma kan la ho ani. Member zahawm takte kan hriat tir duh a.

Darzokai Ferry chungchang kha tunah chuan P.W.D in a enkawl rih a. Tin, B.R.T.F kutah kal pawh nise, B.R.T.F in hemi Marboat emaw hi an la neih loh chuan kan P.W.D ten a Marboat an la nei a. Staff an awm bawh anin chuan mipui harsatna an siam tur ani lova. Chuvangin harsatna min siam anih chuan hei chu kan en ang a. Tun thlang hi chuan keini chuan kan la enkawl anga kan ngaih a ni a, chumi chung pawh a sawlai a thawktuten chutiang a B.R.T.F kutah a kal tawh a, kan mawh ani tawh lo ti ang zawnga an lo in thlandeh anih chuan a pawl khawp mai. A tul angin nei chu action kan la ang. Member zahawm takin minrawn bengvar a, a lawmawh hle ani.

Tin, sawlaia Bungmun bik Bridge aa kna, Member zahawm tak Pu Sawma sawi ang khan kan Project kawng chu a hma sawn a peng a, khami Bridge kha chuan a knawih buai lova, manse chuti chungin C.S. hnuaia Co-ordination Committee khan, an sawi no reng a. Tunah chuan anmahni zawkin chak zawkin initiative kan la dawn e, an tih avangin kei ni kna chu kan in hnamhnawih rih lova. Mahse duh anga reng len chak a an lak loh erawh chuan nawrpui an ngai anih chuan kan nawrpui anga, anih loh pawhin kan sawi tawh ang khan BLOP hnuaia kan Fund neih ang angin a pawimawh avangin P.W.D pawhin ti turin an inpeih a ni.

Tin, Member zahawm tak Aizawl South I in a arawn sawi khumi Republic Veng Field chung kawng khu a pawimawh khawp mai a. Harsatna awm reng pakhat chu a compensation lak tawh leh inpek tawh vel chungchang an khan harsatna a awm a. Mahse chuti chungin tunah khuan a pawimawh avangin Temporary Timber Bridge siam tum a ni. work Schedule an a awm lo na-in thawh tho tum a ni a, hmah palh ani a, a pawimawh a. Temporary Timber Bridge a dawh tum anih na chuan chu a Soil Commission in a zir loh vang ani a. Chutiang chuan tunah hian Department angin hma an lo la mek tawh ani.

Tin, hemi C.P Road hrim hrima ni a pawimawh khawp mai a, hemi Main Bridge Road a Traffic condition ease nan pawh hian a pawimawh ve hrim hrim ani. Chungte avang chuan tuna hemi a chuan hnuai a kawng awm deuh zawng zawng a hi Department in an en tawh thin a. Khawilal lai emaw an widening hlek a Bus Service tir ve pawh hi kan tum a. Chutiang chuan tunah hian tumna Department in a nei a. Amaherawhchu, harsatna kan tawh chu mimal ram hi anin deuh vek avangin negotiation hi a ngai thin a. Negotiation hian hun a duh a, a tlangpuiin ram neitute an remtih chuan knalala hna awm ang ang kha a ram neitute nen in siam remin kan thawk thin a. Chutiang chuan tum a ni a, chumi an chuan C.P. oad hi chu a pawimawh khawp a. A dik tak phei chuan C.P. oad lo initiate tu Pu C.Pahlira pawh hian engngeni appreciation engemaw takin chawimawina pawh hi a phu hle in kei pawhin ka hre nghe nghe a. Chak zawka Sorkarin, a zavaiin kan bawhzui thei lo na in tunah hian a portion khawi khawi emaw ni ah hian a kal reng a, chutiang chuan tuna Bethlehem te, Armed Veng te leh helai Veng bawr te hi hemi Department Programme ah hi chuan a awm a ni.

Tin, duhangin hma kan la chak thei lo tih erawh chu sawi nawn ngai ani lova. Tin, a pawimawh em avang hian chutiang chuan Department in Sorkar ang pawhin a ngai pawimawh a. Chutiang chuan kal pui a tum ani. Tin, chu chauh chu ani lo, a lo initiate tu pawh hi chawimawh a phu in Sorkar ang pawhin kan hria a, appreciation hi chu phu in kan hria a ni.

Tin, Tuithiang Bridge a kha a pawimawh a, a hna khu alo har laklawh tawh a. Tin, zep tur a awm lova. Diktak chuan Suspension Bridge in lo ti zawk sela chuan sum kan seng tlem zawkin, tha ve tho siin, a awlai zawk ang emaw tin te hi tunah hian kan Engineer ten an ngaihtuah a. Mahse, a tirah a tha an duh avangin RCC bridge an lo proposed lak lawh tawh si a. Tun, November thla chung ngei a thawh zawh ngei anih theihna turin Fund a tul ang ang in provide an tum ani Department in, chu chu an tum dan ani a.

Tin, Dawrpui Thlanmual leh Saron Tuithiang kawng hi kumin ah chuan programme ah siam-tlang tumna a awmlo na in, priority, ngaih pawimawh te zing ah a tel tin Member zahawm tak kha kan hrih duh a.

Tin, Member zahawmtak South II bialtu Pu Sawta'n Ngaizel pnei chung chang a rawn sawi kha, kuminan hian Side-drain te, Black topping te tih tum ani a, sawmi a pumpuan sawn. Khumi atan chuan nuai 8 lai Fund provision a awm nghe nghe a. Tin, leivung pah ilo tih vel kha, engtia tin tur nge ka hre khiahlo na ang a, tunah a rawn rawtna ang kha thil tha tak anih a rinawm a, Department hotute ka lo sawipui anga.

Tin, sawmi kawng hrim hrim a saw State Highway anih tawh avangin Sorkar ang pawhin kan ngai pawimawh a. Tunah hian Aizawl to Thenzawl chinah ringawt sawn 70.70 lakhs fund provision dah a ni a. Tin, Thenzawl to Lunglei sawi tunah tak phei chuan a tha lampang zawk zaw a ni a, 26.50 lakhs provide a ni a.

Tin, Haulawng leh Lunglei inkar Bridge chhia saw, tukinah mai pawh khan Department hotu thenkhat te nen kan sawi ho a, a thlangah a hnawl thla a ni aww e, tin embarkmat te pawh a ti chhe nual a, khu khu tunah hian priority a resrotation work thawh tum a ni, a pawimawh avangin. Tin, Kawlchaw Bridge saw a rei tawh khawp mai a, 1986 vel atangin initiate tawh kha a ni a. Gamons ? ho in a contract hi an la a ni a, a khat tawkin kan in nawr reng a ni. Calcutta ah khuan an Regional Office an nei a, Regional Manager in a lova. Gamon ? meuhin a heti khawp a hna in thawk thalo hi in hming pawh a chhe hle a, Mizoram ah, thawk chak turin ken duh che u a ni tiin a khat tawh chuan kan in nawr reng a. Tunah tak saw chuan han thawh viau an tum a. Hmanni lawk a Saiha kan kal pawhin sawlai Engineer aww zawng zawng in minrawn hmu a. Hna progress chak zawk tur a an tum dan, an Work Schedule kan ti dawn nge, an time Schedule and te pawh kha minrawn kawhmuh a ni. Mahse, vanduai thlak takin kuminah tui lian hi a nasa ta em mai a, danger level te pawh kha 46 vel khan a cross a ni a, a feet khan. Saw saw chhuanlam tha takah an nei palh ang tih chu mimal tak chuan ka hlau ang reng khawp mai a. Engangin ge pillar len post an phun tawh te saw a nghaisak sak ka hre lova. Mahse khutih chhungin a theih ang angin kan nawr reng a ni tih kan member zahawm tak te ka han hrilh duh a. Chu chu a tlangpuiin Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak te han ngaih pawimawh zual a kha chu a khai-khawm viauin ka hria.

S P E A K E R

: Tunah Starred Question No. 102 na Pu F.Malsawma.

PU F.MALSAWMA

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question No. 102-na.

(a) Laipuitlang a tui dahna: tuikhuah lian zawk tui puh ral thin avanga tui dahnan hman tlak tawh loh thosi tam tak pianna hi Aizawl khawpui thlirna leh Re-creation Restaurant Skating Ring ni nghal tur atan Tourism hnénah

hlan a theih ang em ?

(b) Hetianga dah chhiat mai aia tangkai zawk atan Veng mipui aiawh ten P.W.D Secretary hnen a an thlen hi Sorkar-in tih hlawtlin a tum em ? tih ka zawt e.

PU LAL THANHANLA  
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak Aizawl North II bialtu zawhna kha -

(a)-na kha - Laipuitlang tui dahna tuiknuah lian zawk tui put ral thin avanga tui dah nana hman tlak tawn loh thosi tam tak pianna hi Aizawl khawpui thlirna leh Re-creation Restaurant nghal tur atan Tourism hnenan hlan theih a ni ang em ? tih hi hemi a proposal hrim nrim a hi thil tha tak a ni a. Khilalah khian Tower te emaw nan awm sela chuan thil nuam tak a ni ang. Mahse PHE point of View atang chuan chutiang reserver tur ang hi hmun dang locate tur an hmu lo a ni, tunah mai chuan. Chuvang chuan PHE Point of View atang chuan theih rih lo-vang tih kha a chhanna a ni a.

Tin, (b)-na hetiangah dah chhiat mai aia tangkai zawka Veng mipui aiawh ten P.W.D Secretary hnenan an thlen hi Sorkar in tih hlawhtlin a tum em ? Ni love, mipui ten a an thlena hi PWD Secretary hnen atangin Sorkarin anria a. An dun dan te pawh tuna Member zahawm takin a rawn rawtna ang nen khan a in ang thawkhat hle a. Mahse kan sawi tak ang khan remchan lohna lian tak a awm a ni. Greater Aizawl Water Supply Scheme Phase II hi kan tih puitlin hunah phei chuan khilai khi hmun pawimawh tak a ni a. Tunah pawh khian hemi hmar lam zawng zawng Aizawl West te, Zemabawk an pek theih ang chin chin thlang hian khilai atanga pek chhuah a ni a. A te zawk capacity khian nakin zel a lo kal tur kha phak dawnin an hre lo a ni.

Khi Tuikhuah khi tawite han sawi ilangin. Kum 1953 - 54 a siam kha a ni a, a te zawk nen khian pindan pahni an ti mai a, anmahni Department tawng chuan. A te zawkah khian gallon 6lack a khawl theih a. A lian zawkah khian gallon 12 lack a dawng a ni. Tunah khian a tuizem te zawk khi hman mek a ni a. Khita tang khian khilam a pek chhuak zawng zawng hi pek chhuah a ni a. A lian zawk kni tunah hian hman hleih theih lohina put a, Member zahawm tak sawi ang khan a chhe nase hle a. Chu chu repair turin tunah hian Department in a ruahman mek a, estimate pawh an siam zo tawh a, sanction a ni tawh nghe nghe a. A amount chu Nuai Sawmlipekua Sing Sarih leh Sangkua a ni a. Chu chu kumin Work Schedule ah hian a bul tanna turin Nuai sawm an dah nghe ngae a ni. Chu chu

Department atanga lo tum dan chu a ni a. Chuvangin Department tan chuan hluihlawn mai hi a rem lova, hmun rem chang dang a awm down loh avangin. Chu chu vawilin ni a kan dinnmun a ni. Amaherawhchu an tih that hunah hian khu Bombay a Hanging Garden pawh khu a hnuaiah Tuizem a ni a. Hei Bombay,.....khuan a hnuaiah tuizem ani an ti e, an ti a. .... Chutianga ngaihtuah theih anih chu Member zahawmtak in a rawn rawtna ang chi mipui amusement leh reorganisation a a rawn rawtna ang chi kna chu ngaihtuahna tha tak a ni.

S P E A K E R : 103-na, Dr. R. Lalthangliana

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question 103-na, Political & Cabinet Minister-ah Department enkawltu chhan atan -

- (a) Tun hnuaia Minister pathum te chawlh tir an nihna chhan hi an hna chanpual portfolio an enkawl that tawk theih loh vang nge ni a ? an hna chanpual an enkawl-na-ah an rinawm loh vang ?
- (b) Heng Minister pathumte hmun ruak hi Minister dang lak luh belh a, dah khah a, dah khah tumna Sorkar hian a nei em ?
- (c) Minister te hna chanpual (portfolio) pek an nih chungchangah Minister thenkhatin Department pathum te an enkawl lain Minister thenkhatin Department khat lek te an enkawl a, hei hi engnge a chhan ni ber ?

tin ka zawt a.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lal Thanhawla.

PU LAL THANGAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Minister nih te, MLA nih te hi tuma monopoly ani bik lova, a tul angin in dah a, chawlh leh a, a tul anga insawn kual te, portfolio te pawh inthleng kual ani thin a. Tuna Member zahawmtakin a rawn zawhne -

(a) Tun hnai Minister pathumte chawlh tir an nihna chhan, an hnai chanpual an enkawl that tawh loh vang nge ni a ? an hnai an rinawm loh vang ? tih te hi Pu Speaker, kan Sorkar in Report/Recommendation danah chuan duhthusem chuan 43 bak hi ni lose tin ani a. Keini hi a tir atanga kan thawh ho danah buk lo tnei lo dinhmunah kan ding a, tunah hian Member zahawmtak te hnen atang pawhin in buk deuh e' tiin a bik takin Opposition Bench atang te pawhin a ri zeuh zeuh a, chungte avang chuan a then hi chu ti tawp mai ang, kan ti a, tunah hian Minister pathumte chutiang avang chuan an chawl ani. Chuvangin, heng Minister te hmuh ruak hi Minister dangte lak luh belh a, dah khah tumna Sorkar hian a nei em ? tih chu, chutiang chu kan chawlhna chhan anih avangin, dah khah tumna nei lo, tih hi chhanna a ni a.

Minister hnai chanpual (portfolio) te kan neih chungchangah Minister thenkhat in Department pathum te an neih lain Minister thenkhat in Department pakhatte lek te an enkawl a, hei hi engnge a chhan ni ber ? tih hi Pu Speaker, vanneihthlak takin kan ramah hian portfolio inchuh State dangte angin a awm ve ngai lova, vawlin ni taleng hian prerogative neitu in a siam ang ang hi keini chuan lungawitakin kan kal canho in kan parem thei a. Tichuan a tul angin engtik lai pawhin heng hi en theih reng, siam that theih reng a ni a. Chuvangin, heng portfolio te hi a tul angin kan siam rem zel thei a ni.

Dr. R. LALPHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker,..... chawlh tir a ni nge, anmahni thu in an bang ? tih kha ka'n zawt duh a. Tin, a hma kum li dawn lai knanin tiang..... hi kan nei cano ve kha a ni a. Tun hnai maia han chawlh tir thut a kha Sorkar in Commission ti mai ila, kha lai thil kha a hma knan a awm thovin ka nre si a. Tunah khatiang a implement ta thut mai a kha.

PU ZORANTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, a chawlh tir number tih tlem nax chawlh tir anih chuan kha kha chu thu

knat ni sela. Amaherawhchu, chawlh tir hi, kan hriat theuh angin Sorkarna siam pawh Congress in an siam thei bik love, J.D. thiante hovina an siampui anih avanga Sorkar pawh siam a ni a. A chawlh tirtte kha engnge maw, a Congress, a neitu te pakhat tal te chu chawlh tir ve aww a. A lallukhum khum tir tu kha, hling lukhum a pe ta fai vek ringawt hi, engat tinge maw nile ? tih ka'n zawt a ni.

Dr. J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, pakhat ka zawhbelh ve lawk, MJD pahnih dang la aww a te hi chawlh tir leh hnaih tumna a aww em ? tih ka zawt

duh a. A pahnihna ah chuan tuna pathum chawlh te te hi a chawlh dawnah Corporation Board Chairman ah te awmin Motor dawnna tur chu ngaihtuah sak in ni ang tih a aww em ? Tin, sangtiang ang ngaihtuah chu a ni em ? A nih loh pawhin Motor Book Value a lei an dil em ? An dil chu phalsak an ni em ? Tin, heng Minister pathum bongte hian, Sorkar motor an la kawh em ? Kawh nise eng condition in nge an kawh ? tih ka'n zawhbelh e.

S P E A K E R

: Ministry thu hi in rawn zawt a. In hriat duh chuan engemaw chen chu zawh aww tak pawh a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Chief Minister

prerogative a ni a. Chuti teh kelh a inhrilh chi pawh a ni lovang a. Chuvangin, Chief Minister a Ministry te portfolio te chu a siam danglam a, a rin zawngte a pe tam thei a. He-tah hian kan hna hi a chak thei ang pawh a ti thei a. Eng hun lai pawh a tih danglam theih a ni. Chuvangin, in han zawh duhna rilru te pnei chu a chawizawn theih a. Mahse, ka sawi ang kna thil kal hmang a ni.

PU LAL THANAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tuna i rawn sawi kha kei pawh ka ngaihda a ni a. He Question hi Assembly Sec-retariat hian entertain loh

awm taka ka ngaih a ni a, a dik tak chuan. Mahse, in entertain maw chuan a chhan a kha chu kan tih tur a ni a.

Tunah chuan engti kawng zawng mahin insawi danglam tumna a awm lova. Mahse, hun lo la kal zel tur erawh chu tuma sawi theih a ni lo. A sawi danglam theitu pawh hi a awm reng ang em, awm reng lovang em ? tih pawh sawi theih a ni lo. Chuvangin, thui tak a sawi theih lova. Tin, Member zahawm tak Pu J.V.Hluna han zawhna te ang chi kha chu - Ingaihna-thiam tawna in engkim a tih theih a. Chuvangin, kha kha chu a tul angin kan la ngaihtuah ang a.

A chhanna tlangpui chu hetiang hi a ni Pu Speaker. Chief Minister prerogative a ni, heng zawng hi.

S P E A K E R : Question a tawp ta. Kan tih leh turah kan kal ang a. Vawiin ni hi nidang ang lo takin thildang kan nei lova. Kan Business pang-ngaiah kan lut nghal mai ang a. Pu Lalsangzuala'n a Demand a submit turin i lo sawm ang.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA : Mr. Speaker Sir, On the recommendation of the Governor of Mizoram, and with your permission Sir, I move the Demand No. 1,4,9,10,20,41,42,52,55 for Rs. 36,70,10,000 only for meeting the expenses during 1997 - 98 in respect of the Departments namely -

|    |                              |                           |                   |
|----|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. | Demand No.1                  | Legislative Assembly      | - 261,50,000.00   |
| 2. | Demand No.4                  | Administration of Justice | - 200,00,000.00   |
| 3. | Demand No.9                  | Other Fiscal Services     | - 30,00,000.00    |
| 4. | Demand No.10                 | Accounts & Treasuries     | - 3,20,50,000.00  |
| 5. | Demand No.20                 | Retirement Benefits       | - 13,98,00,000.00 |
| 6. | Demand No.21                 | State Lotteries           | - 37,00,000.00    |
| 7. | Demand No.42                 | Co-operation              | - 6,06,10,000.00  |
| 8. | Demand No.52                 | Economics & Statistics    | - 1,64,00,000.00  |
| 9. | Loans to Government Servants |                           | - 6,00,00,000.00  |

S P E A K E R

: In sawi ho'ang a. Minute 15 hi  
a rei deuh lo maw? Rei lo maw.  
Nimin khan kan rei phah ami kha?  
Dr. J.V.Hluna'n han sawi sela.

Dr. J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, Vawilin chu kan sawi  
hmasa ve ang e.

Demand No. 1-na

Legislative Assembly atangin

kan sawi chho mai ang a. Pu Speaker, hei Assembly kan nei  
a, kan hmu vek a. A hmasa-a kan sawi duh chu kan Grade IV  
te tunhmate kna chuan Uniform mawi tak nen an duty thin a.  
Tunah chuan T.V a lo hmute pawhin khapa kha engatinge a  
vei vei mai an ti mai a. Uniform mawi tak nen kuan han vei  
vel se chu a hmuna thawk ani tih a hriat dawn a. Hmanniah  
pawh ka hriatsual lon chuan Chanchinbu mi hovin an hai a.  
An hau a ni. 'Nang hi engemaw i nih le, i va inti thu ve'  
te an ti a. Chhinchhiaha a awm lo ani. Uniform mawi tak  
an neih a ngai. Tunah hian ka hriatsual loh chuan nidangah  
an dawng thin a. Hei hi kumtin dawng sela. Kum 1-ah Session  
vawi thumte kan nei a. Kum 2 dana vawi khat an dawn ringawt  
hi chuan a tlin lo a ni.

A bakan hmanni lawk kuan mi 78

heini drivers te tel vekin a ni a, IV Grade han tih hian,  
hnenah kawrlum pek tura tih a ni a, mahse a kawrlum hi a  
chhe lutuk a, a tira Rs. 500 man zel tura tih kha a neitu  
in an hniem ringawt a 400 in emawni, mahse heihi a hman-  
tlak vak chuang lohva, chubakah Pu Speaker, hei kan Session  
lai hi ruahsur duhlai te pawh a lo ni a, Raincoat emaw,  
nihliap emaw zanah te pawh an duty a, Torchlight te heng  
hi an mamawh em emin ka hria a. Heng hi kan IV Grade te leh  
kan driver te tan hian ngaiin ka hria a, a dang leha kan  
sawi duna chu Pu Speaker, Library Committee Chairman ka  
nihna angin ( nang pawhin I hriat kha ) kan Library a  
thawkte khi Technical Knowledge nei an awm lo em em a,  
train tir belh ila kan ti a. Tin, kan Librarian te, Sub  
Editor of Debates te pawh an tan hianin promotion Channel  
a awm lova Sub Editor of Debate chu Editor of Debate hna  
hi hman atanga ruak tawh anih avangin Promotion pek hise  
kha kan ti a. Tin, Editor of Debate leh Librarian Promo-  
tion Channel an hian Under Secretary hi nive sela tihte  
kna kan recommend a, chubakah Pu Speaker, an hlawn hi State  
dang Legislative Assembly Librarian te, Editor of Debate  
te hi chu Group 'A' an dah vek an ni a, tunah hian 2000  
an la hlawn a, heihi 2200 a dah thain ka hria a, chu chu  
Demand No.1 ah chuan ka'n sawi duh a nia, No. 4 hi kan  
sawi kai leh lawk ang a, Administration of Justice ah hian  
MDPS Act a.....

...459/-

S P E A K E R

Ngawi rawh i la din lai khan Demand No.1 kha, Assembly hi kan Independent a, kan pawisa hmanur hi heta rawn tarlan loh theih loh a ni a. Keimehni chung thu a ni a. A chhangtu tura chu kei ka ni a, hemi Chair atanga rawn chhan kha a practice a ni tawh baw si lova, chuvengin, keimehni chung thu a ni a. House a sawi hi kan practice dan a ni lova. Kan sawi loh chu a the ber eng. Mahse sawi telh in tum si a.

Dr. J.V.HLUNA

Pu Speaker, anih leh a relevant theih ang em ka hre lova, kan Silver Jubilee lawmna nuci 40 vel zet te engte kha Finance atanga rawn kal tur niin ka hria a, hei hi a lo la kal lo niin ka hria a, chu chu heloi House ah hian thlen ka duh baw ka ni. Tin, a dang leh ah chuan NDPS Act a mima tam tak an awm tih kan hria a, trial hi a chak lo lutuk a. Hei hi kan sawi tel duh baw a. Tin, Legal Aid and Advised Scheme for Legal Aid to poor tih hi a tha em em ruslin, hemi chungchanga mipui a zirtirnah hian 'We cannot take law in your own hand' tih hi an inzirtir thuk lutukin ka hria a. Y.M.A., V.D.P., Joint Action Committee te, zu khap na kawnga min pui hi a va lawmawm em ti lovin, nangmahni in in ti thei lo, foreigner dapchhuahna chungchanga te leh vai pass nei lo dap chhuah chungchanga te Voluntary Organisation MVG tam tak inhuom tek tak an awm a, an ti ve hlekin law hi in kuta in la thei lo tia vo leh khap an hlawh thin a, hei hi paw in ka hria a, hei hi thuneitute min tanpuina a lawmawm hle mai, tih tur chin leh chin loh chu hei hi a ni a, a ti a. Tha tek inzirtira an tih tur chinch kan encourage thain ka hria.

#### Demand No. 9 Other Fiscal

Services te kha hmanai khan ka sawi tawh a, Indira, hemi scheme ang chi Dek Ina Vikaspatra Disant Vikaspatra tih ng zawng hian supplier emaw tender chhangtu ten emaw Security Deposit ah dah nise an ten a hlawka, State Sorker tan pawh Saving a lo awm a, a the in ka hria a.

Tin, Demand No.10-ngahian Account & Treasuries-ah hian han sawi ka duh chu, hmanah khan ka sawi tawh a, mi pension tam takin problem an nei a. Treasury an pui leh ringawt thin a, Department pawhin an an khum tawh thin tih ka hria a, mi ka puih ve tawh reng reng chuan Account & Treasury te hian thil dik lo an lo chinahhuk thin vang a ni. Department in service book an siam dik leh vang a ni. Chuvengin, Department zawng zawng hi vawlin ah hian hria sela, pension tur hi chuan Service Book fel taka siam a, hei hi an lo tih a ngaiin kan hria. Account & Treasury te hi an efficient a, heta hian an hnathawh tur dik tak an thawk niin ka hria a.

Treasury ah hien pawisa rennon cheng nuai 50 bak thlakhata lak loh tur tihte order a awm thin a, hei hi pawisa tam tak a tanga, an hmuh tur tho tho va kha, a pawisa hi tang sela, tuer rawh se tihng ang cheuh a ni.

Hetihlai hien vai supplier Prakash Jain leh a nupuite pawisa tang si lo lal tek hnen ah a tanga, Treasury-a an chauipui a, a tang lohna tura han tihpui te an lo awm fo bawk si a, hei hi nikha a pawisa tih chhuah tur zat tih hi a fel lovin ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Bank hi ka sawi leh duh a, State Bank of India hemi Aizawl Main Branch cheuh hi Government transection kalna a ni a, an buai em em a, an tlin lo em em a, a tam an tlin lohna hi Dawrpui State Bank of India ah te emaw Mission Veng State Bank of India ahte a tih theih ve lawm ni tih hi ka sawi duh a.

Tin, hemi Main Branch hien 96-97 ngawt khan Salary leh Rent leh Expenditure dang an peih vek tawh hnu-ah crore 2 leh 27 an hlep a, Mizoram in a kan deposit leh kan dah etanga hlep an ni a.

Pu Speaker, hemi deposit atanga 100 zela 70 hi loan-ah pek theih dan an neih leih Mizoram-ah hien 100 zela 20 chauh loan min pe hi fel lovin ka hria a, Sorkarin newr pui ngaiin ka hria a, anmahni interpretation etang hian Sorkar notu te hian Mizo Bank loan emaw loan kan lak emaw repayment a hnanin a awm lo tih hi kan sawi dan a ni, hetia 100 zela 20 chauh min pek a, rinawm loh hi an sawi tur a ni lo, 100 zela 70 pe thei annih laia 20 chauh min pek a hi a fair lovin ka hria a, buaipui ngai deuhvin ka hria a.

Tin, pension la hi hman ni ah ka sawi tawh kha, Treasury through a lak hi mi sangli vel lai an awm a, chutah chuan an lo thin a, small coin a awm loh avingla Rs. 5 hnuaillompang chu pek kim loh hian a awm mai mai thin a, mi sangli vela Rs. 2, Rs. 1, Rs. 5 thlang pek kim loh kha chu tam tak awm thei a ni a, hei hi paw ka ti a, an pek kim theih nan suggestion kan siam duh chu Small coin awm thin a hi sumdawng hausa bik ten an thlang zo vek thin niin ka hria a, tah khuan kawt sela, pawisa newi hian pe thin sela tih hi pensioner-te an harsotna awmin ka hria a, hetch hian an tih theih chuan lawmawmin ka ring a.

Tin, sawlei ah Pu Puangthanga Building luh an tum kan hria a. Hman etengin leihlawn dawh an tum, saw saw zawhna ah ka zawt a. Case awmlai anih evangin chhan theih loh tih kha ani a, an tuma khulai khu midangin an lei tawh, hnawhchhuah pawh an hnawtchhusk chhin a, Building pawh repair a ngai, sawlei saw an tum anih rau rau chuan leihlawn dawh tur anih chuan, anih loh pawhin thei thlanglam etanga luhna, restaurant hawn a luhn tur emaw khing kh. Sorkarin a lungkham a, a buaipui deuhblek ngaiin ka hria.

Tin, Demand No. 20-na ah hian Pu Speaker, retirement benefit chungchangah hian hmanniah kan House Leader khan a cngang tawh a. Assam huulaia thawk Mizo hmeithai mi engemaw zat mi 10, 11 te chungchang Pension hmu theilo te kha, hei Assam hunlaia Pension te mai bakah hian 1964 hmalama pasalte thi kha Pension an lo hmu thei lova. Tin, India rama hmeithai ten Supreme Court-ah an khinga an khin avang hian 1985 khan thiam an changa, chumi thiam an chan veleh chuan Mizoram Sorkar pawhin notice-ah an chhuah a, hetiang dungzui hian 1991 khan an circular-ah chuan "1964 hma a pasalte thi ho te rawn in report rawhu" tiin. Chu chu 1991 pension bu Supplementary ah a chuang vek a. Chuan Mizoram Sorkar Pension Cell in an rawn Circulate hnu a chhang 1964 hma a pasal te thi pension baw si ang kha mi 11 an awm a, hmanah pawh an hming ka rawn sawichnuah tawh kha, Assamah thawn kner lo in hei hi Supreme Court a thiam chang tawh an nih avangin ngoihtuah thein niin ka hria a. Ngaihtuah sak tha in ka hria a. Hemi thu hi chu kan hotuten an la rawn sawi turah ka ngai a, hun ka neih tlem takin kan sawi kan mai ang a.

Pu Speaker, Loans to Government Servant tin hi pawimawh hle in ka hria a, a pawimawh kan sawi avang hian hmanah pawh Sorkarin a ngai pawimawh a, HUDCO te tin a ni a. Hmanni an Member zahawmtak Pu Remsiana rawn sawi ka hria a. Sorkar hnathawk tam tak hi Sorkar motor an kawh a, manni motor angin an dim hleithe lova. Tin, petrol te pawh hi a harsatna chin a lo awm a, tuna a lang bak ni tam tak kan sengso in a hriat a. Tin, motor repair nan pawh tam tak kan sengso in a hriat a. Pu Speaker, MLA te motor Advance min pe a, kan lei a, tul bikah chuan kan zinna tur pawh keimanni intodelh turin kan in ngai a. Office kan rawn kalna pawh keimanni intodelh turin kan in ngai a, a tlangpuin a tam ber chuan mahni motor Loan a nangman min pek a zarah kan hmanah a, kan awm thei a ni. Hei hi mahni motor anih chuan experience ah kan ren em em a, kan uluk em em a ni. Sorkar hnathawk milian ho pawh hi Car Advance/motor Advance hi pek ni sele a tam thei ang ber, khami pek note kha Field work an nih chiah loh chuan anmahni motorin Office kal turah ngai bawh ila, chu chu nasa takin in renchenna atan a tih theihin ka ring a. Petrol chungchang leh repair chungchangah pawh extra a sen belh a awm lovin ka ring.

Demand No. 52. Economic & Statistic, Session hmasa ah pawh khan kan sawi chiam tawh a, Department lianah hian hemi wing hi awm ve zel sela kan progress report, record tu leh siamtu an ni a, heta tang lo hian chuan a kum leh Budget land a siam tak tak theih lova, churang chuan an nin a engkim Department tin a record, kan progress report te an lo siam hi pawimawh in ka nria a, tuna ka nriat dan chuan, Department lian thenkhatah kan dah a ni a te lutuk a, an equate lo lutuk a, puitu an nei thalo lutuk a. Chubakah Pu Speaker, hmun dang danga

an Office len Zoram puma, Economic leh Statistic record turin lenkna an tawn chhuah hian response a chhe em em ani. Chuvang chuan he Department hian Statistic requirement an siam hi Correspondent an siam emaw ngun take lo study a lo canan hram hram a hi kan tih tur niin ka hria. Ka lawm e.

PU LALSAWA

: Pu Speaker, Vawih an hian Budget Session hun chhunga Demand pawimawh per hial a ngaih theih tur kan sawi dawn a, Financial Management hi a that loh chuan eng Sorkar mah a tha tak tak thei lova. Chuvangin kan hotute pawhin uluk taka min lo ngaihtlek sak a kan rawtna siam ang angte pawh bangsika min ngaihtuahsak ka han ngen duh a ni.

Sorkar enkawl hi chhungkaw in enkawl ang tho a ni a. Tun Session hian kan Finance Minister kan canungkaw pawisa bawm vawngtu anuan harsatna kan tawh tute amah pawhin arehawn a tih thu te a rawn sawi tawh a. Patling takin zep nei lovin tnuhruk pawh nei lova a rawn sawi ni a puitlin tnlak ka ti a, a tih tur pumpeln thein hram chu hise pumpeln a duh ve ngawih ngawih tur mahse, netlanga a rawn sawi hi ropui ka ti khawp mai.

Amaherawhchu, a rawtna thenkhat erawn hi chu ama sawi ang tho khan a enkawlina hi a damlohna alin a tha lo zawk a ni awm mang e, a hlauhawn zawk a ni awm mang e tih ang deuh hlek kha niin ka hria a. Chhungkuaah kan pawisa lakluh alin kan senso a lo tam ta a, pawisa la lut tu ber, pawisa vawngtu in "Tlangvalte khanin in Cigarette zuk te a ngai reng zu ula, in len dan ang pangngaitte, Hotel a in chet dan te, Taxi-a in vah dan te, in suit lei dan te a ngai rengin kal ula. Hei hi chu in la chhonzawm thei ang a, amarahwchu, naupang lam kha chu zing chawte kha ei tlem ula, in sikul Uniform te kan lei thei dawn lova, in Text Bu te pawh kan lei thei dawn lova, chhun thingpui phei hi chu in in tawh dawn lo a ni" in tih ang deuh niin ka hria a. Kan chhungkaw rorel dan hi a ler lama profligate expenditure prodigal em em mai, hautak em em, wasteful lutukte kan tihtawp si lova, kan ngam zawng Department thenkhatte thingtlang mite loneitu tena an lo chawr ve turte suihte zawng leh an pawisa tham sok zawnga rawtna an siam hlauh thung erawn hi chu a pawl khawpin ka hria a.

Tuna Mizorama rawn chawl ta kan Mizo tlangval kan Mizo unau Nagalana C.S ania lai knan an sum pawisa harsatna avanga economy measures vangin Officers tena an ina attached peon an kawl thin kha an ti tawp

fai vek a ni. A ropui khawpin ka hria a, mimal tek pawhin ka Congratulate duh a, C.S. huaissen tak a niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan hetiang pawisa harsatna kan neih chungchang ni sawi a ngai tawn lo. Mahse, hei hi engtingge kan tide over ang, kan paltlang ang tih hi chu sawi a the in ka hria a, kan Finance Minister zahawp takin a rawtna hi House rawtna angin han thlak thlang ka duh chu -

Pakhatna ah chuan kan senso langsar lutuk ho hi chu kan tih tlem ve a ngai. Kan Minister zawng zawng, kan C.M. atangin C.S. tiam hian Motor pahnih nian an awm thei ang em? Thei turah ka ngai. Secretary rual te, Director zawng zawngte hi motor pakhat hian an awm thei ang em? Kei chuan thei turah ka ngai. Chung atanga kan tan chu a tulin ka hria.

Tin, Democracy kan nei tawn kan ti takna in kan nunan leh kan thinlungah hian feudal tak maia la lalna, lai hlerh hlerhna hi a la lianin ka hria a. Police interview pakhat chu, "Silai i kap thiam em, i tlan chak em?" tin lam aini, "Knum i siam thiam em? Vawk chaw i pe thei ang em? an ti thin a. "Ka pu, khalam chu ka thiam zawng a ni lo, silai kah te, misual man te, ka thiam zawng a ani" a tih pawn knan, "Chulam a ni lo, Vawk chaw lam a ni, Vawk chaw i pu chak em? rush tuar i chak ang em, knum i siam thiam em? Almirah i siam thiam em tih lam a ni zawk" an tin ang deuh hian, sawi duh chiah ila chuan feudal lai takin kan lai te hi an lai hlerh hlerh mai a, mi pakhat ringawt enkawl tur nian Constable te, Craft teacher te thlang pawh hian mi 10, 20 te zuk kawl a maw le. An ferm lamah te an teak huan sam tur te hian.

P.T.C thlanga milian tak teak nuan an samna-ah chuan thlakhat chung deuhthaw an thawk a, Rs. 3,000/- emaw kha thingpui inna tur a pe a. Hetiang te hi kan nun dan anih chuan, helam panga Fisheries emaw, Sericulture emaw, Department te deuh lampang kan ngam zawng te kan tham a, a lian lampang nichina kan sawi tak angin, "Tlangval te chuan in Cigarette zuk kha a ngai la zu ula, in suit te kha a ngai la ha ula, in chet dan a hautak ang khan chhun-zawm zel rawh u" tin ang chiah kha ala niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, a lian lam atang hian kan tan ngam a ngai.

Nelson Mandela khanin, 1994-ah Africa an Ministry an siam tirh khan, Khawvel hmun dang ang bawkin harsatna an tawh a. A Council of Ministers a ko khawm a, a zawhna chu hei hi ani, "Car pakhat ka mamawh down a kei nian, kei ai tam mamawh tur chu ban han phar teh u" ati ani. A ler atanga kan tan a ngai dawnin ka hria. Chu chu kan hotuten min lo ngaiinthlak sak se.

Tin, pahnihna-ah chuan Finance Minister kan nihna ang hian Mizoram kan pawisa hi kan Banker te hian an hlawkpui khawp mai a, State Bank hian. Ka hma a Member zahawm tak West II bialtu khan a rawn sawi

nual tawh a. Mahse State Bank nena kan indawrna ah hian nmanlai UT lai kan indawr thin ang khan min duhsak, min khawngaih, keini khawngaihthlak dinhmun, zakzum inthla-  
nrung tur ang hian kan la in ngai tlatin ka hria. Kan pawisa leng vel chhe em em Rs. 2, Rs. 5, Rs. 1 Note chhe lutuk chungchangah te, coins chungchangah te, Customer's satisfaction hrim hrim chungchangah te pawh hian kan Finance Department hianin ngam ve deuh se. "In hna hi in thiwh that loh chuan, nangmahni dawrtu che u hi intih that loh chuan dawr tur dang, Bank dangte pawh hi an aww ani tih nre rawh u". ti hian vau deuh an tul tawhin ka hria.

Kan kal zung zung ang a, Law Department chungchangah khan, Mizo ten a India Citizen kan nihna anga kan chanpual ve tur Motor zawng zawng chu in insure tur ani a, insure lo anih chuan, a insure lo chuan a tawrh tur ang kha a tuar nawlh mai tur anih lain, Motor accident claims Tribunal ah hian mi an thi anih phawt chuan 50,000/- hi an hmu ringawt mai tur ani. An hmu phawt mai tur ani. An dinhmun a zirin nuai 10, 15, 20 thlengin an lo hmu thei thin ani. Mahse Mizoram ah ve thung chuan kan MACT ( Motor Accident Claims Tribunal ) kan tih hian "Den din a harsa si a, tiin, helam Lok Adalat lamah an newr phei te a, awlsam te in Rs. 20,000/- chu an lo pe zung zung mai a ni. A awlsam cwang ringawt a kan chanvo Mizo ten a kan chan lon hi, Lok Adalat te thawk tha hle mahse kan dinhmun ni thei in ka nre lova. Hei hi Law Department in min lo en ngun sak a tul in ka hria. Kan chanpual, mi Motor ah kan chesual emaw, motorin min su hlum emaw, motor chungchangah thinna a aww nrim hrimah cheng 50,000/- kan han hmu ve phawt tur angan chanvo chang zo love kan aww hi kan dinhmun thlen-  
pnek lohna ani.

Tin, State Lottery chungchangah hian tawite han sawi ka duh a Pu Speaker. Thil dang chu tam-  
tak a aww. Mahsengin, Aizawl khawlai min tibuai tu thawkhat tawh, sawlai a lun phei lai tak maiah, a hming an tih "Bha-  
gya Daily" an ti emawni, Bhagya Daily an ti ani aww e, saw saw Veiramah pawn chungkaw tamtak tibuai tu, inawhhlumnate sianta, chungkaw rorel tibuai tu ani a. Saw saw single digit 1 - 9 thleng chauh inkhelhna, rang tak a result chhuak thei, a hlawk tan chuan chawhma han len pah a Cheng 1000/- emaw ah haw ve mai theinna ani a. Mahse, addiction a aww tawh chuan, chungkaw tam tak tichhe thei ani a. A la punlun tik tak hma sawnin, sawta tanga kan sum lut saw a tam ka ring tlat lo mai a. A tam anih pawhin hnawl ngam ila. Chuvengin, sawmi an tih ang chi Lottery saw chu tihtawp hma a the mang e. Permit, Lottery Department atangin an nei ve tlat tih saw a aww a.

Tin, a dawt leh ah chuan pawisa lut tur chungchang hi, Pu Speaker, kan duhthawh viau a, duh-  
thawh tur pawh ani. Amaherawhchu kan pawisa luh dan chung-  
chang an hian fel hlel a aww thei a. Tun hma in, Sorkar hna kan tawh ve laiin Bench-Court ah te kan thu ve thin a, mi-  
sual man, Excise Case ani emaw, Criminal Case ani emaw ?

hetiang an reng reng hian misual man te hian an Fine tura hi Magistrate ah an pe lova, Clerk hnenah emaw khan an pe thin ani. Hemi chungcheng ah hian mi an lo mangang a, an naute, an fate an lo tan tawh hi chuan engpawh huamin, nei-lo chungin puk chawp emaw mahni thil neih hralh pawhin khul chhuah an duh thin a ni. Chutah chuan heng kan Fine ho ni a lut fel tawh lovin ka hre tlat mai a, tam tokin min hralh ani. Chumi a luh fel theih loh dan kawng a chu - He-tan a prosecution lam atang khan in lam a insawifel a awm tnei a, chu chuan Rs. 4000/- lei ni tur kha Rs. 2000/- in ka tinsak che ang a, amaherawhchu helamah hian i tifel ang, tiin Office tana Rs. 2000/- an chawitir bakah Rs. 1000/- In lamah laksak an ching an ti bawh a, pakhatna.

Tin, pahnihna atan chuan heta an pek hrim hrim kha Magistrate lama thlang chho lova, a thlang chuang tak tak lova, zia kha ani mai a, Magistrate chuan Order Sheet ( O.S ) ah a lo zia kha ani mai a, khang ang kha a pawisa Treasury a lut tak tak lo hi a awm an ti a. Kei, ka awin knawp mai. Hei hien ngun a ngai, a system an knen Magistrate in nikhata a Fine tir zawng zawng kha tlaiah hian a Counter-signed leh vek a, receipt an pek chuan kha a countersigned leh dan system emaw, thle tina an pawisa lut ni a luh dan ang kimchang ennawn leh dan kan siam lo anih chuan pawisa mipui ten chawh ve vek siin Sorkar an a lut lo thei tlat mai.

Tin, Cooperative ah hian, Pu Speaker, nan sawi ka duh chu mimal chuan Minister hnenah ka sawi tawh tnin a, mahse, House-ah hian kan sawi teh ang. Engemaw avangin harsatna kan nei thin a, Silchar in kawng min dan tnin te avangin, tin chu lo hrim hrimah Mizo te hian chini, dal, buhcai tin vel hi kan taimak lohna lam ani a. Tin, kan nan sumdawng te a nih chuan bat ral sak te kan ching khawp mai a, a sumdawng tan harsatna a awm thin, hemi takan nian Mizofed hian tih tak zetin an pawisa neih ang zawng zawng hi hetiang Commodities atan bik hian hmang se, tichuan Sialhawah, Phaileng ah, Pualrangah sem darh thin se langin, hnam dang, vai i ti mai ang, te kan tluk theih lonna ani bawh si a. Chubakah State len State inkara harsatna a lo awm pawhin hei chu Semi-Government anih angin Con-voy hnuaian pawh mamawh zualpui - tel, Ghee, alu tih te pawh kha an phur thei thin a, hei hi a bag in hralh se, a Kg. lovin, tunah saw chuan cushion nen, naupang toys kan tih te nen, pressure cooker nen, puanthan nen an hralh nuaih mai a, accounting saw a har em em mai a. MIZOFED in an hloh kumtin mai pawh hi a awm in ka hria.

A tawp berah chuan, kan pawisa senna sim tnein, tun mai a sim theih hi sawi ka duh a, chu chu "Stock Suspense" bawh a ni. Ke sawi zing viau tawh a, Stock Suspense hi kan budget, Annual Financial Statement ah pawh a tel miah lo ani a, a chuan chu Cepartment panga,

Printing & Stationeries, P.H.E., Electricity, Industries leh P.W.D te hian pawisa kha an budget ah tel lovin a tul ang zat kha an nei ta a. A tul ang zat an tih kha an han neih khan a lo lut leh tur anga ngaiin, cheng khat pawh lut kimlo awm miah love, lut kim fai vek tura ngaiin an han nei ta a. Tun kum ah hian Printing & Stationeries in 230 a nei leh a, P.H.E in nuai 500 a nei leh a, Electricity in nuai 400 a nei leh a, Industries in nuai 100 a nei a, P.W.D in nuai 1000 a nei a. Ka lo ngaithla sual anih loh chuan kan Finance Minister zahawm takin a sawinaah khan hetiang nuai 2230 ah hian nikum lam khan nuai 1150 a lo lut ta love. Knami lo lut talo kha kan harsatna a ni tih kha a sawiin ka hria a. Hei hi a awm ka ti khawp mai.

Budget ah tel lo mahse hman hmasak ber berah an lo tang thin si a. Hei tunah pawh C & AG Report a kan Overview ah hian a lang nghal vat a. 1996 Financial Year tawp a an tihah khan P.W.D ah te chuan advance in Steel leh Cement leinan khan nuai 607.39 zet mai kna advance ah engmah ziaak mumal awm lo khan in batna leh agreement tello knan an lo pe a. Chuta tanga lo lang leh bawh chu nuai 244.59 kna, a meterial an supply thei lo a lawm maw le, chutiang anih avang chuan heng Stock Suspense hi kan Member zahawmtak Pu Hminga pawhin a sawi tawh angin nun harsa bik, rambuai lai feature kha a ni a. Tunah hi chuan chuan ram pawh a buai tawh love, "A zawng a za hi chuan i ti bo vek ang u" ka ti love. Pu Speaker, khawngaihin tawite - A zawng a za hi ni lovin, nei rawh se, Amaherawhchu nuai 1000, nuai 400, nuai 500 tih te hi chu a tulih ka hre love. Nuai 200/100 tih tel hi chu a tawh nle in ka hria. Hei hi an pawisa tuna harsatna min talentu berte zing ami niin ka hria. Amaherawhchu, hemi chalai tu tak tak hi vai bag khai kan tih a te bawh kha an nih avangin a sak fu mai thei a. Kan tih danglam tak tak pawh ka ring chuang love, mahse, beiseina nen kan sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

Pu Speaker,  
ka lawm e, tun Session la lo  
hian "Charity begins at home"  
tih Vawihnih ka sawi tawh a.

Vawiin hi a vawithamna tur a ni. Kan Finance Minister zahawm tak Demand hi Cheng Vaibelchhe 36 aia tam a ni a. Sawi tur pawh item arang hrangin, a demand ah hian a awm dul mai a. Mahse, sawi teuh ka tum love. Ka sawithiam love, thusawi thiam hi ka zir thiam theih tur pawh a ka hriet loh avangin, a hlawkthei zawnga sawi erawh chu ka tum hram thin a chungkua leh ka fa te zingah leh midang zingah pawh.

A lawk tur zawnga sawi ka tum ang. Chuvangin, "Charity begins at home" tih tlawhchhan khan zawhna kalnman, hi kan sawichhuak ang a. A ni hmasa beran ngan pawh environment and Forest tih a i zawhna a kal sual kha, Pu Chairman. Kei pawh ka zawhna hi diklo tak-in niman lawkah GAD in a rown kir tlat a, a chhanna.

Zawhna pahniha ka siam zawhna pakhatat min kawp sak a, pakhat chu Prime Minister lo kala, Vanapa Hall a inkhawm thu, pahnihaah Election Commission leh District Council inthlan thu a ni. Pahnihi hi he House Secretariat hian zawhna pakhatat min hlawnkhawm sak avangin GAD hei hi niman lekah an rown return thuai mai a ni. Chuvangin, kan zawhna, uluk taka kan siam hi min ensak se a tha in ka hria. Staff chungchang thu ah ka pu, kan Finance Minister zanawm tek hi Parliamentary Affairs Minister a ni a, chumi hmanng chuan nge ni Legislative Assembly pawh hi a chanaah a awm. Vawilna kan Demand-ah a tel avangin Parliamentary Affairs hian Session hmasa a zawhna chhanna kan neih. ang khan, Staff indih loh a awm awm kan hre lo tiin a chhang a. Assembly Secretariat ah hian Staff kan indeihlo ani tih hi a chiang a ni.

Dik takin ka pu, Public Accounts Committee-a kan nan awm vate chuan kan thu ngar ngar a. A theih pheih hi chuan kei chu tam deuh tal pawh ka lo thu ve ang a, ka ti a. Room-te pawh min pe rowh u, ka ti a. Vawilin thlang hian Room pek theih ka la ni lova. Staff-te chu sawi loh. Committee Officer te Under Secy te, PAC atan hian a hranpa a Sanction awm mahse, kan la nei thei lova. Chuvangin, heng thu hi Assembly Secretariat ringawta, i hova ti loin ka pu, General Purposes Committee Chairman hote hian tihpui che sela, kan Staff Structure Pyramid te pawh hi buatsaih fel sela, nei hi tihhma thain ka hria. Chu chu Assembly chungchang thu-a tlem ka sawi duh chu.

A pathumna ka sawi duh chu Zoram pum tau anih avangin "Charity begins at Home" tih thu hi tuna ka hma a Aizawl South II bialtu zanawm takin a sawi ang khan, a bul kan tan phawt hi chu a hun tawn a. Chuvangin, motor hman thu hi ka sawi - vawi 2 - ka sawi tawh a. Tun Session lai la la hian, ka sawi vawithumna nise. Hun remonang ka la nein chuan ka la sawi leh duh ang.

Ka pu, kan House Leader zahawm tak ina in nriatthiamna hi chuan engpawh a tihtheih a tih kha zanawm ka ti hle a. A dik pawh a dik. Thil tam tek hi tihpawh a ti tha thlawt a ni. Amaherawhchu, he House Leader ber, Mizoram Sorkara thuneitu berin chutienga a ngai vek anih chuan he ram leh he Sorkar hi engtikahmah Rule of Law emaw Rules leh Procedures ah hian kan ding ngai lovang. Chu chu a kahrual dik tu tur chu a ni ang. Mahse, chu ngawr ngawr chu ani lovang tih chu ka pawm leh thlap.

Hei, Finance Department in 1995 a 'Guidelines for Regulating Supply and Purchase of materials/ Stores for Public Services and other Financial Instructions' an tih hi Point 37-ina an hlawn a. Heng zinga an sawi zawng zawng hi Rules/Procedures engpawh mai Regulations dan belh-chhahna leh sawichianha te a ni a. Corruption te kan ti a, pawisa hman chungchang thu hi. Hlawhtlingte kan ti a, kan sawi hi Anti-corruption Measures tha ber chu Rules zawm hi a ni. Hei hi Khawvel Time-tested Measure a ni. Hei hi lo hmang ve tawn rawh se, kan Sorkar hian. He lehkhabu sen te pakhat chauh hi ni lovin, Rules ngaih pawimawh leh zawm, kan thusewi leh zirtir te eng a manni nun. Ka pu, motor i mamawh tih ka hria. I chhungte pawhin an mamawh tih ka hria, motor i ngen lutuk ve em? In ngaihtuah ve rawh. Speaker-in panga e neih hi a tul em? chutiang bawkin Secretaryin motor 3 nein a ngai em? Hei keini te pawh, ka pu, Vairamah kan awm a, motor paknat bak kan nei ngai lo. Additional Commissioner of Police ka nin lai pawhin pakhat chiah ka kawl. Driver pahnih an awm mai. An in chhawk. Kan Assembly Secretary hi ngamlak tiin kan sawilang a ni. "Charity begins at home".

Delhi ah kan awm a, kan Chief Secretary te pawh hi tumahin motor 2 kan kawl ngai lo. Hmanniah Pu Chhuma a awm a, hminghmerhin ka lam kha. Vawin-ni hian kan IAS/IPS Officer-te hi neta hminghmerh tur a awm em? Awm lo. Ka hmas Aizawl 'S'-II bialtu zehawmtakin-a a sawi ang khan, motor 2/3 an kawl bakah Pool-Motor lo pawt hram hram, an Department Truck-insekn bungrus duh tawka thi r no vek an ni. Mahni ram mipui rawngbawlna, ram rawngbawlna, hnam rawngbawlna chance tha tek Sorkar leh Pitnien zarih kan nei a. Hemi pah sawm hian kan chhungte leh inina Social personal commitment te chu kan pui thin ve tur alawn, a dik leh tha lama kan hman ve thin te hi chu. Mahse chu chuuka motor te kan kawl rui mai hi chu a dik thei lo maw le a.

Petrol man to tawh zih hi i hria em, ka pu? Aizawl 1971 December-a S.P., ni tur ka lo chhuah lai chuan, petrol man hi litre khat Re. 1.50p ala tling lo. Tunah hian petrol man hi litre khat Rs.21/- a ni. Chutiachung chuan kan petrol consumption leh kan Diesel consumption tepawh hi! Han ngaihtuah teh, ka pu, Economy Measures kan tih thin te hi he lehkhabu samah hian hman taumah a inziak. Kan Finance Minister zawm tek hian Economy Measures hi a enkawl thei aawn lo chih chuan (Economic Measure ka ti lo, Economic Measure ka ti ve lo). A sapawng thu ka sawi lovin. Economy Measure, he lehkhabu-a vaw-3 lo lang langh te hi chuan a pawimawn a ni. Kan Finance Minister hi a tha mawle, hmannia ka sawi ang khan a zawm a ni. Mahse, Finance Minister ang ni chuan a hlawhchham thak. Co-Operation te, Social Welfare te hi chu chang awm tek a ni. Chang se tha in ka ring. Kan House Leader zawm tek ni a awm a, a ngaitih in ka hria, ka awm. "The right man at the right place" tih hi management concept-a a pawimawh lai ber a ni. Kan State Finance hi kan minige that lem loh chuan tihngaihna a awm lo.

An ti khawm theuh alawm, a thente chu an la tin khawm tho hi. Wages ringawt maia Nuai 14 te k kan han ti. Muster Roll Administration hi chu a hun tawh lo. Minister bang hlim deuh khan kan Financial Management chungchang thu-ah hian Official te a dem lek lek khan ka hria a. Kan Department Officer te pawh hi an fel seng haun lova, mahse zen tirem tur chu an lute hian, He House a pawha accountable Ministerte hian an Department enkawl hi an hre peih lo; an hrethiam lo anih chuan a tling, House Leader, Chief Minister hian prerogative anih angin, tukin zinga atin ang khan, a dik chiah alawm. A duh duh, a tling tlinga te hi thlang mai ang hmiang.

Finance enkawl tur te hi chu in-nem deuh an awm mawle. Integrity chungchang thua chuan a inhmeh ber ang. Ka pu, dik pawn a dik ka ti. Mahsela, a conduct leh a thil tin tawhan hi chuanin, tihpuitlin helamah hi chuanin, tlin a nar khawp mai a, min ngaidam sela, a Budget Statement ah pawh hian a Chiang a. Finance hi chu, tu-in emaw, 'Kum hnin pawh ani town mang hleinem mawle'. min tihsak pawhin Finance hi chu tuemaw hi chuan a chan hi chu tha-in ka hria. Pu Hminga kan rawt leh chuanin, hei, kan Leader thu a nia, Engemaw hi chu tih a ngai ngawtin ka hria.

Accounts & Treasuries ah hian, ka pu, tawite in ka'n sawi ang a, a chhan chu Statebank chung-chang thu, nemi State Bank, Main Branch ah hian tan ila. Pu Buangthanga In hmenbel hi a taw-in ka hria. PWD te pawh involve-na (tel kaina) vanneihthlak takin, kan House Leader a tnu vang a, PWD Chief Engineer in-ama ( C.M ) direction-a Pu Buangthanga In, State Bank in an luehna tura, kawng chung a leihlawn dawh saw sawifel a an insiam rem vek hnu-ah, Chief Engineer hnuai chian ami, Superintending Engineer in Court-ah zu khing mawh a, tunah a In neitute leh State Bank authorities te pawhin Chief Minister an bia a, tawngka chuanin a remtihpui a, a sawisak vek. Chuti chung chuan, sawti loian sawn kan le awkai tlat. Sawta Bank an insawn theih lohna, khuta kan in bengbeh avanga Department, khumi In neitute inconvenience khu paknat, a State Bank authorities tana an expansion leh an activities an tih felfai theihloh chu pahnihna. Tin, a mipui nrim hrim ina kan tarh hi pathumna. Mipui hrim hrim te bakan pensioners ho pitar te te, putar te te, khawchhe hnusia, in-annusia pensioners payment tana ho an pekna pheia tuitling chirndiak saw, sawngte saw chu (amah pawh hi Defence Service pensioner a ni a) a hre tur mawle, ka Pu. Lainatnaa khat ni-awm hialin ka hmu, Social Welfare coang se ka tihna chhan pawh a ni alawm. Art and Culture te pawh chang se.

Lehkhabu sen hi ania kan sawi, ni-china ka sawi kana chu GAD demand hi chu ka sawi lovang.

Accounts & Treasuries ah hian, Treasury ther nawnte pawn kha a awm a, "dawn" tih ringawt nian kumtnum kan hmang tep tawh, ka pu. Aizawlah hian Treasury ther hawn hi a har mish lo. Mahse, State Bank nen hian

engman an ti thei lo, kan Finance Minister hian.

Tin, pensioner hote pawhin Bank-a pawisa an lak theihna tur hian Treasury lam kan inpeih em? Account lam kan in peih em tih, mahse engeni? khawilaiah hian nge tlabal hi, ka hre thei love, khawilaiah hian nge kan in command thein loh? ka pu, ka han sawi duh lai taka chu, a amount lamah hian ka buai mish lo. Sawi teuh pawn sawt chuang lo in ti na chung hian Vawin atong hi chuan sawt tawh sela. Kan sawi atonga tih theih nghal awm zawn zawn hi chu min tih sak sela. Hei hi Home-work-ah lo nei sela, kan Finance Minister hiankan House Leader, kan Chief Minister hian a thlak rih dawn lo anih chuan nei hi lo by-heart hmasa phawt mai teh se. Hetah hian a fun tam khawp mai - accounts chungchang thute, kan revised estimate chungchang thute leh work execution chungchang tauan te. Eng pawh, Department zawn zawn hi a huam vek.

He Finance Rules, Management thueh hianin tin tur thar dang a awm lo reng reng. Zoram mipuite tan emaw Sorkar tin emaw thu thar a awm lo. Rules zam sa zawn zawn, kan instruction awmsa zawn zawn zawn hi a tawh ang. Hemi zawn thei lo ho hi chu a mit ngo rang a hmuh mai tur a ni ang.

Minister ko khawm thei lo rual tur a ni hlei nam, ka pu, kan House-ah hian Deputy Leader a ni leh ngah a lawm. Kumah pawh nang nen hian in zahawm ber kan ti vek che u a nia, zah pawh kan zoh ber che u a lawm, a dik a lawm. Chuvangin, Minister tumah koh theih loh a nei lo, a Minister leh a Secretary ko sela, nang, hetah hian engatinge? nang, hetah hian engatinge? hetah hian a awm vek hi mawle. Kan sawi thin a, PAC an te pawh, ka pu, Accounts reconciliation chungchang thuan hian. Engatinge Shillong kel a ngaih fo? nei hi chu a senso thlak, a buangber thlak tih chu thu pakhat. Mahse kan accounts a in mil thei lo reng rengah hian accounts. Hetah hian tlalin Department ten an expenditure hi Finance-ah chuan tunge lo endik ang? Pu Hup'a'n a ti ang em? Pu Haukhuma Hauzel in a ti angem? Pu Sanga'n a ti angem tih lam ani lo. Tu pawn ni rawh se, Harnvalilawn a piang pawn ni rawh se, Theih-onangbung a lenkha zir pawn ni rawh se, Finance Minister-in a tirn apiang te khaan kha expenditure return/report a kha an en ang a. Kan reconciliation an hian A.G emaw Reserve Bank emaw kan ngam dawn lo anih chuan, "En te che u, hai hi", ti thei tur kan duh a ni.

Hetiangan hian mi tlem ka hre ve, ka pu. Accounts an nian 1st list leh 2nd list of Accounts a awm a, tlekhath chung hian. Ni 10 a thawn chi leh ni 31 a post ngei ngei chi. Khang kha payment Schedule ah leh Check Register ah a lo lang vek a, a harsa lo. Heng zawn zawn avang hian Finance Minister hian tools a ngah lutuk. Authority a ngah lutuk. Chuvangin, Treasury hawn thar leh Accounts chinfel hi chu a hna a ni nrim nrim a. Hengte hi chu a ching fel tur a ni. Hna thuhte pawh hian, ka pu, khawngain takin 9nimin ka awm tlang thei love) vawin pawn hi ka awm tumtla thei lo mai thei a, ka ima mimal harsatna avangin. Dam a awm tlang hram chu ka tum a ni a, ngaih-thlak pawn ka duh a nia, niminah pawn ka ngaitla hman lo a, vawin chu Live in kan ti i tih avangin ka ring che, ka pu,

mahse, Live-a an ka tum a, ka hmu thei si lova. Kan House Leader hi ka hrilh hrep tawh a, "I'll do my best" a ti a, ka lawm e.

Accounts chungchang thu-ah hian tlemte ka sawi leh duh chu, nichinah pawh ka sawi tawh a, hmannah pawh midang pawhin an sawi a. (SPEAKER : Mahse i hun a tawp tawh si a.) Ka hria e, min duhsek a, hun chiah hi ka dil ang che ka tih kha, ka pu. Minister te i ni tawh a, Speaker pawh term hnih i ni tawh a, engmah ka dil lo ang che. Hun chiah hi ka dil ang che ka tih tawh kha, ka pu. Hun chiah hi a ni ka dil che.

Accounts & Treasury chungchang thuah hian Loterry sawi ka tum mish lo. A.G Office Aizawl a awm hi a tul a ni tih kha hmanni Aizawl West I bialtu pawhin a sawi tawh kha. A.G Office hi chu kan naih a hun ve tawh, a zuk kal a hi a buangbar thlak lutuk a, kan Account a inmil thei bawk si lova. Kan C.A.G report ah pawh khian kan harsat phahna a ni a. C.A.G Report ah engatinge heti zozai a chhah hi 1995, '96 Account atanga kan naih tak hi ngaihtuah ila. A chang tawp an rawn zian tam tak hi "Government reply kan hmu lo" tin hi a ni fo. Hetiang anih laia Sorkar Department, Administrative Department te Finance pawh ina uncontrolled kan tin "indisciplined" ang chiah kha mawle. Khang Standing Audit Committee te kha Chief Secretary hove function tur kha engatinge an function theih lon ? Audit Committee hi a function tur a ni.

Tin, A.G Office a lo awm chuan heng zawn zawn hi Sorkar tan chhen a awl ang, he lehkhahu hi heti khawpa chhah a ngai lovang. Kan inhrilafian ang a, a harsatna zawn zawn nen. Hmannia kan Member zahawm takin a sawi kha. Audit Party truck nena an haw lowih thin te hi a bo tawh dawn a lawm le. Ka pu. Heti laiah hian evidence a awm zel dawn a, chuvangin, tumahin an rawn thawn thei bik lovang. Veipengte thlang an kol anga, anmahni in Bus-ah. Mahse, Truck in a zui deih ang tih kha a tha lo. Chuvangin, A.G Office hi helalah nian awm ve ngai sela.

Hun tam tak min pe a, ka sawi tur ni sawi vek theih ani lo i tih kha a dik chiah. Ka pu, i thu ka awih a, hun tam tak min pe a, ka thiante ai pawha tam min pe a, ka sawi teuh a, ka sawi thiam si lova, mahse, a nlawk thei tur zawn kha kan Sorkar hian min hman sak seng chuan ka lawm khawp ang.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalhmingthanga.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA :

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei, kan Finance Minister Demand chi hrang hrang kan ngaihtuah hian thil thenkhat rilru-a dem hlei

thel chiah lo a awm a, thailung leh tih tak zetin ka zawt duh hlawm a. Kan House Leader te, Kan Finance Minister te. Tin, Member zahawm tak Pu Remsiaman a sawi tak ang khan kan Speaker te hi Mizoram ah chuan kan Politician Veteran neih leh zahawm in ni. Mahse, kan Finance Minister hian kumina Budget a han present a, a Statement siam tarik ni 15 tun Session ah khan kan ramah hian tuna kan Financial Position ah hian crisis a awm ani tih hi zep hauh lovin a rawn tar lang a. Tichuan hemi a phek 5-na paragraph 8-na ah hian hemi crisis awmna chuan a hi chu kan sum neih piah lam a knawsak han reitek atang khan kan tum tlat thin vng ani, a ti a. Tichuan, hierarchy a kan zuk analyse chuan kan Finance Minister chung a awm hi chu kan House Leader ani ta a. Hei hianin a mean chu kan House Leader ina a chung a thu a neihna a exercise thinah hian a ngam loh pokhot hian kan neih piah laman a kalpui thin tiin indirect in kan Chief Minister hi no-confidenc a move tiin hei hi mi zawng zawng in, knawvelin a chhian ngei ngei ang. Tilai hi sawifiah ka pnut a, a dawngtu House nih pawh hi a zithlek a ni.

Tin, pawisa awm dan reng reng hi, heta a sawi hi dik ka ti a, mimal inchhung enkawlina ah a ni emaw, sumdawnna enkawlina ani emaw, kan means, kan pawisa neih piah lama thil va tih reng reng hi chuan pawisa pakhat pawhin min beng let leh lo thei lova. Chu chiah chu kan ramah hian a lo tleng ta a. Tichuan, kan Account vawngtu India rama sang ber Central Sorkar Account pawh, State Sorkar Account pawh min vawn saktu hi chu Final Authority hi Reserve Bank of India ah ni. Hei hian kum tin State Account ah khan engz. t nge Opening Deficit awm tih hi an rawn hrilh thin a. A chang chuanin entry diklo siam palh a, State thenkhat ta State unga an lo charge palh khan wrong Figure chu a awm chang chu a awm. Mahse, India Independence hnu kum 49 kal ta ah hian chutiang chu a vang hle a ni.

Tichuan R.B.I atanga a final figure a rawn tarlang ta a, kan Finance Minister hian. Vaibelchhe 117 leh maktaduai 1 leh nuai 4 kan Opening Deficit a ni tih hi a rawn sawi lang a, phek 5-na ah hian, Budget Estimate ah kha chuan chutiang tur chu Vaibelchhe 76 leh Maktaduai 7 leh nuai 9 in Estimate a ni a a ti a. Budget Estimate han siam lai hianin a awm danah chuan R.B.I figure kan la hmuh loh chuan kha kha Estimate anih mieu evangin India Constitution Article 202-na in a phut ang hian Annual Financial Statement kan siamah hian khami Estimate a kha reflect a ni mai tnin a. Amaherawhchu, R.B.I figure hmuh tawn nuah hi chuan House-ah number dik thei ang ber len figure dik thei ang ber, consideration-a a tih theih nan R.B.I figure ang hian tih a tha a ni. Entirnan, March tnla kha chuan in la hmu lo tih pawh kan hria a, tunah chuan

July a ni a, R.B.I. hian an rown intimate vek tawh si a.

Tuna Financial Statement a rawn theh loh lehah hian Clause 3-na kha han chhiarta ila, hei hi India Constitution Article 202 (2) ina a phut anga part of the Budget loh theih loha tih tur a ni a. Mahse, Wrong Figure min la pe ta cheu a. Opening Balance-ah khan Vaibel-chhe 76, Maktaduai 7, Nuai 9 sing 4 leh Sang 6 tiin la dah a la ni ta tlat a. House-ah wrong information, wrong financial statement min pe a, correct a tul a, hemi correct loha hi a diklo em em a. Hetiang hi chuan Constitutional Violation pawh a tling thei hial a; hei hi a fello ka ti a. Hemi Correction hi siam a pawimawh khawpin ka hria. A chhan chu amah ngeiin a figure a inan tak loh avang hian deterioration upto the tune of 40 crore kan financial position-ah hei hian a rawn siam ta a ni ti khan a rawn sawi a. Kha taka kha kan financial statement-ah hian a lan a tul a, lang lo a dah hi a fel lo bawk a. Chu chu kan sawi lang leh duh a.

Tin, kan Chief Minister, kan House Leader leh kan Finance Minister thusawi hi a in ang lo tlat zel mai hi a pawim em em a. Pakhatna-ah chuan, hman-ni khan North Eastern Area Prime Minister's Special Package chungchang thu kan sawi khan chiang takin heta tang hian kan zawt a. Kan House Leader in min chhanna ah khan heng packages hi chu Annual Plan chung lamah additionality a ni tur a ni, in kut ding lamin min pe a vei lamin min laksak leh a tiin kan protest a, rem an ti a ni tih angin min hrilh a. Khami avang khan keipawhin ka sawi lang tawh a. Kan Finance Minister Statement-ah hian pheh 4-na ah hian This package is a component of Rs. 683 crore for Mizoram. A beginning in this direction has already been made by making provisions of Rs. 20 crore on this account in the State Plan for 1997 - 98 a ti a. Chumi awmzia chu khami package atang khan 20 crore hi chu tun plan ah hian a lut tawh tihna a ni.

Tichuan, kan Finance Minister ni chuan Annual Financial Statement min pekah Explanatory Memorandum ah hianin pheh 4-na para 4-na ah hian kan Plan outlay hi crore 290 a ni a. Hei hian basic minimum service a mi 387 lakh te, Prime Minister's North East Package ami 2,000 lakh ( 20 crore ) te, Border area Development Programme a mi 573 lakh te, EAP ( Externally Aided Project ) a mi 500 lakh te hi a huam niin a sawi ve leh si a. House Leader-in Prime Minister Package ami chu additionality tur a ni tia House a hriattir lai khan kan Finance Minister chuan 290 crore, kan Annual Plan chhungah hian North Eastern Area Prime Minister Package a Mizoram share chu a tel nghal a ni tiin a sawi ta bawk a. A eng zawk kha nge House kan consider ang a, a engzawk kha nge kan pass ang tih hi a chiang ta reng reng lova, chu chu pawl ka ti a.

Tin, National Convention, Planning Convention hi hetah hian violate in a awm a, amah-erawhchu, khalai kha kan House Leader in a rawn sawina ah

khan hei ni chu Planning Commission remtihna in kan tlin ani a, tih ani e, a ti a, ni tur ah kan ngai mai ang a. Chumi ka zuk sawia chu Planning Commission hian very rigid and strict instruction an neih hi chu Plan Fund emi hi Non - Plan ah emaw divert emaw re-appropriate emaw hi an remti lo em em thin ani. Amaherawhchu, kha kha kan Constitutional Issue anih loh avangin kan House Leader zahawm takin innriatthiamna hi chuan thil a tih theih ani tih ka hma lama a tih ang deuh hlek khan kha kha chu Planning Commission concurrence chuan tih theih pawh ani e.

Mahse, a tlangpuilin hei hi Financial Management chungchang thu-ah India ram hi Under-developed Country a la nih avangin Planning Commission hian an norm thiam em em hi chu an mahni prior - concurrence lo chuan kang kha a kal thei lo ani. Khatah khan kan House Leader khan nei hi Planning Commission Concurrence a tih ani a ti a. Kan Finance Minister Statement phok 6-na an hian hetiang hian a ti a.

'This year again, much against our wishes, we had to issue instructions for a cut of 20 per cent in Plan allocations to all sectors/schemes other than Basic Minimum Services, Civil Aviation, District Council Affairs, Sinlung Hills Development Council and Schemes funded by Tenth Finance Commission grants.'

Kha kha ka phut a chu, helai a tawngkama kan in hrilh mai hian a, Planning Commission concurrence kha inral deuhvin kan Sorkar ah hian a lo thlang tawh, a lo thlang tawh anih chuan chumi lenkha chu Member te hneneh nian kan Budget kan hriatchian theihna tur leh heti lai a kan Budget Session leh mipui pawisa/public money kan chan vekna ah hian mi mai mai nilo, dawt khawih maw lai lai a, thil dik lo, inzep ni love, realistic discussion leh calculation kan neih theihna turin khami kan House Leader Statement kha by letter a a substantiat te nen, chutiang chuan kumina kan Budget hi kan en chuan, confusion nasa tak, nelam Opposition lam atanga kan thlir chuan a awm tlet mai hi a pawt tak zet a, chu chuan harsatna tam tak min siam a ni.

Tin, ka sawi fo thin a 1995 Budget Session atang knan ka sawi chho thin, helaiah hian kan Public debt kal hmang te hi kan Sorkar hian enchiang se langin, eng chen nge limit awmlo hian ba hi kan nei zel mai dawn em niang ? kum tin a pung tulh tulh si a. Tichuan, Indian Constitution in a phut dan chuan a State Resources mil khan Legislative Assembly State Khan Law a legislate anga, a feeling te pawh a siam tur ani a. Chutiang, Law chu kan la Legislate bawt si love, kan Finance Minister zahawmtak knan hmanni ah, hei, Government of Mizoram Finance Account '95 - '96 kha House ah a rawn present ta a, tah chuan crore 137 na, a mawng berah khan

Public Department amount hi a rawn inziak chhuak leh ta ani.

Hetah hian Cheng Vaibelchhe khat, tluk leh dingawn, A! a vaibelchhe zawngin sawi ta ila Vaibelchhe Zithum Sawmsarih Pahnih leh Maktaduai Hnih leh Nuai Hnih leh Sing riat leh Sangnih leh Sawmkua Panga hi Public - debt ani tawh a, 1996, March 31st-ah khan kumine kan deficit nen han belh dawn ta ila a zavain Cheng Vaibelchhe Zali sawmriat pakua leh Maktaduai thum leh Sing sarih ani a. Mizoram Population hian per-capita in khimi chin ringawt pawn khi sem ta ilangin, per-capita hian mi paknat hianin Rs. 6905.28p vel theuh in, kan ba hi a in accumulate tawh ani. Kan House-ah hian Financial discipline te leh heng thil kan discuss reng reng hian, example pakhat thalo ka tih thin a chu, kan House Leader te hnen atang ngei pawhin mitin kan insum a, Finance Economy kan neih theihna zawngah thusawi aww lovin, thil chhe zawk, entirnan, Assam te chuanin Peerless Finance Private Institution atangin chutiang chu an puk ani tih ang te, Nagaland te pawn chutiang chu enti ani tih ang te hi kan sawi thin. Kha kha Leader of the House te mentality ani tih an hriat chuan, public a answerable te leh, thu neihna kengtu, khami te thihlung kha, kha kha ani tih an hriat chuan, a hnua lam zawkan Official ten emaw a, thil hrisel lo an lo tih kha, mawh pek theih an ni lo.

Tichuan, a dik chiah chuan, Assam te hi local resources an nei tha viau ani. A chhan chu oil te an nei a, royalty sang tak khungah khuan an la a. Chutiangangin Industry chi hrang hrang tam tak an nei tawh. Tin, State Excise leh thil dang atangin thil tamtak an Land Revenue System a tha tawh a, kha kha an ni chuanin lo ba pawh nise, repayment capability kha an nei tha a. Mizoramah chuan tun kumah pawh kan Ministry te manganna ber chu, entirnan 290 Plan fund a an rawn pek khan, resources ..... 250 ani a, 40 crores hi chu....., kan Fiance Minister mangan pawh knan deficit nen mipui lamah a tuan ta ringawt mai a. Ka sawi ang knan, talatin fee tihsan tih te, a hniam lamin Sorkarin mi zawng zawng mamawh anih avangin an beng thla thin zawk a ni. Chu chu mipui ten a Sorkar zar an zo theihna aww a kha ani a. Mahse, chutiang lo zawng chuan a letlingin hetilalah a sawi dik tak mai, kan pawisa neih pian lamah kal kan tumna kum kha a rei tawh lutuk a, hei hian hei ni a siam ani a tih ang chiah khan, helai ah Financial Management hi Sorkarin a tihthat loh avangin, mipuite chungah tunah hianin Financial burden chi hrang hrang ram dangah pawh an tih ang vak loh a kha pek tumin kan Sorkar chu a pen leh ta bawh si a. Chuvangin, tun tum kan Budget Session hi Zoram mipuite tan chuanin tahna siamtu tur leh khua leh tuite lei chowi tur, an chhiah chowi tur tam zawk siam tumna a lo ni a.

Kha kha engnge a bul kan tih chuan, a lehlaman chuan kan Budget size a hi zuk en chian

chuanin a lian thawknat ani. Plan size ani emaw, ~~non-Plan~~ ~~siam~~ ani emaw, cash available a hi uluk taka kan manage chuan Mizoram ang, a lu nung a chhiar pawha nuai 7 la tling manglo tan hi chuanin, thil dang thil dang va ti lova manage thein hi ani. Mahse helai kan Administration-ah a lu ber te, Official chuan tah hian mawh an phur lo, tumahin mawh an phur lo. Mahse mipuite hnenah questionable leh accountable leh answerable chu heti laiah Member 40 thu khawmte, chutah pawh chuan a team leader kan Chief Minister leh a dawttu kan Finance Minister hi ani tlat ani.

Chuvangin, Vawilna kan Demand move turte hi a tam hle na chungin, ka sawi tawh ang khan, hei kan chhuak thin a, Demand vote dawn hian, kei leh ka thian Dr.J.V.Hluna, tin Pu H.Thangkima a damloh avangin a tel ve theilo a. Mahse House pawh hian, Pu Speaker, nang pawh hian min hriatpui a tan ka duh chu, kan ram tan Democracy a hmanrua kan lek ve theih chhun a hi chu kan Sorkar hi in enchiang teh se.

Tin, reality hi face ngam teh se, kan pawisa neih piah lamah nuam chenin thil tam tak kan tin hian keimahni chungan chauh ni lovin kan mi leh se, knus leh tuite chungah harsatna a thlen ta a ni e tiin thinlung chhe zawng pawh ni lovin an muhil kha kaihtawh theih dan kiwng engemawti talin hmanrua kan lek chhuak thei dan lawm ni tiin tihian Board lovin kan kal ta thin a ni a. Hei pawh ni positive taka min lak sak a min hriatpui ka dun a.

Entirnan - C & A.G report phek 16-na te pawh hi han hmuh hian a zahthlak a, Secretariat Administration ah chuan carpet Rs.2664000 man lei anga ziak a ni a, Store-ah han verify dawnin pakhat mah a awm si lo tih ang te, tin, agreement engman siam lovin cement leh thir lei nan Rs.6073900 pek a ni a, supply an rawn pe kim duh ta lova, anmahni thin let lehna turin agreement engmah lo siam a ni si lova. Chuvangin, Rs.8562000/- man hi chu a boral ringawt a ni tin ang te. Heng hi a zahthlak em em a ni. Knatiang kha tuna kan Budget Session awm dan hi a ni a. Zoram hian a hriat a ngai a, pawisa neitu mipuite hian an hriat a ngai a, kan Sorkar pawh hian kan sawiho hi positive taka responsible Government an nihna hris a siam tha tura tan an lak hi ka phut bawk a ni Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, minute 10 emaw chauh a awm tawh a, min ad-just thiam ka beisei a. Vawilna kan Finance Minister portfolio

a demand te kan han ngaihtuah hian ka rilru a lo awm chu kan Finance Minister zahawm tak kumah pawh senior personal integrity an pawh kan entsawn turté zing ami a ni a. Zoram Administrative-ah emaw thil dang harsatna kan neih reng renga, a hrufaitu, a bul tumtu Chief Minister a awm lo deuh ziah a. Finance Minister hian a ti leh pur pur thin a, lainat thlak pawh ka ti a. Mawh zawng zawng pawh a lo a, a chanvo pawh vawilnah a malin a Demand i sawi ang a dang chu Minister 3 te kan han dahkhawm a. Finance Minister erawh chu a Demand a awm neuh neuh bawk a, a tam tham bawk a.

Chuvangin, a malin Vawilnah i sawi ang kan han ti a. Amaherawhchu, a mala sawi turin a number chuan tam mahsela, Legislative Assembly - hei chu Speaker nova ken a ni a, Finance Minister hian a khawih tak tak lova. Administration of Justice Court, tin, Other Fiscal Services tih te, Accounts & Treasuries Retirement Benefit thil tak tak awm chuang lo.

Tin, Mizoram State Lottery te, Co-operation hi a dangdai deuh ber a, Economic & Statistics, Loans to Government Servant awmze nei Department enkawl tur buaipui ngai chu a lian berah chuan Co-operation niin ka nria a. A dang fiscal Services engemaw pension leh retirement dang neun neuh tlem a awm a, amah Shakespeare-a tawngkam takin' full of sound then furies signifying nothing' tih ang deuhin thawm leh riva chauh liana a tak engmah awm mang si lo.

Ka zuk hmuh dan chuan nang Finance Minister senior i ni bawk a, portfolio kan pe teuh ang one aw, artui kan chhum sak ang che aw, E! lian si, a chan a tam ania aw. Hei a pil pawh a chang, a tui pawh a chang, hei artui dahna bawm chawpin kan pe, hei artui dahna bawm chawpin kan pe, hei a funna p rcel pawh kan pe, a tlar thla teuh mai a ni. A tak taka Department han enkawl a han tih tur Major Department pangngai chu a awm lo reng reng. Hming chu tlar thla teuh mai. Khatiang Department kha kan sawi dawn a. Chuvangin, lehlahmah pheh chuan hrehawm pawh ka ti khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, heng zawng zawng kan sawi dunnaah hian Congratulate - lawmthu hrilh a tulna awmin ka hria. Chu chu tuna kan Budget Statement han neihah khan ani a.

Sorkar chuan kan tihfel loh pawh a fel e, tihian fel tawk lo tlem a awm tak na a, ti hian kan ti ang a, engmah engto tur a awm love tiin a chul mamin a zuk khuh mawi hram hram thin ani a. Chutianga engemaw chen a kal haiah tunah erawh chuan kan Finance Minister hian a tih ngaihna a awm ta ngang lo. A nih nih kan ni ang a. Pa ber chan changin Finance-ah chuan, fate u, kan

fairrel bel a rusk to tlat mai, thenawnte to p k a tul to. Hei hi ngaihthlak hrehawm tak mah nise, kan chungkuain i vai hriat leh ang ule. Chu hun chu kan thleng ta tih ang knan. Kan Financial Control fail tak thute huaissen taka a rawn sawi lang a hi anih ang ang a ti tel love, a ruhkaw min rawn present a hi tan lak aan tur leh keini House leh Mizoram mipui pawh kan kal dan tur min hriih a. Hei hi lawm-awm ka ti ani.

Chumi chungchang thu chu hmanni-ah ka sawi teuh tawn a. Chuvangin, khatan khan hei hi kan duh dan anih loh avangin tluk leh dingawn aia tam kan ba ta e. He Financial Control-an nianin pute hi kan Fail ta tih kan pawm e, an rawn ti tawp mai hi lawmawm ka ti a. Tah hi chuan tha ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, kan ngen duh chu khami thu kha thu thinthawng tak tak anih avangin a bu pawh min chhiar an duh a. Kha Statement bu kha keini MLA te meuh pawhin kan han dil hian kan nei tawh lo an ti tlat mai a. Hei erawn hi chu a Xerox t lin lo siam belh teh u. Kan han dil a, pathum a awm, paknat a awm te an ti a. Kan inpek love, kan dil a, a awm tawn loh chuan ngaih a tha tawh lo ania. Zep chi pawh ani love. A leak out tawh tho tho si a. Kha kna nidangch chuan a copy te a tam thin bawk a, lo ti tam sela.

Tin, a Department enkawl bakah tawite kan sawi duh chu kan High Court hi Rule of Law, Dan rorelna hnuaiah kal th kan ti a. Mahni duh anga lal taka kal hi a tha love, Dan hnuaiah i kal ang kan ti tawh bawk a. Permanent High Court erawn hi chu kan neih mumal theihna turin heta tan chuan hma lak a tul ani tin hi kan sawi tawite ni sela.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Cooperation chungchang thuan hian hei kan MIZOFED, kan LPG Gas sem chungchang thute hi ka hnenah pawh keimahina ka hmuh ve reng bakah manni bial atang pawhin ri a lo tam tawh lutuk a. Heng hi kan MIZOFED lam Chairman-te pawh an awm tho bawk a. Suakchunga Gas Agency in Up-to-Date in a pe a pe a. Kan Sorkar ber hian Champhai-ah khian nikum May 15 vel kna a pek a la ni a. Kum khat aia a rei tawh a ni. Chuvangin, a Sorkar ber pawh mamawhna a nei ve em ni ti dawn se, tuk tin zan tin chaw chumnan kan mamawh ani bawk si a.

.....1996, 15.5 chin kha a pek ani. Hemi information ka hmuh chuan ni 2 vel chu difference a awm mai thei. Chuvangin kum 1 knatiangan kha chuan an semna leh hi an hla em em khawp a. Cheng tama kan han tin hi chuan Gas man hi a phurhna manah a lakna atangin a ngai ani. Hei hi au pawh an au nasa, a, ka bial Champhai ah, Aizawl hi chu tlemin kan zia deuh ani. MIZOFED he Sorkarin mipuite chaw chumna turin Supply theuh kha a ni a, knami formula kha chuan chaw chhum ila chuan kum 1 chaw

thing kan ei a ngai dawn a ni. Heng hi chu ani lo lutuk. Chubakah an rawn report ah phei chuan kan supply SDO hnenah Cylinder 5 vel chu reserved theihna pek ani an ti a. Chutih lei chuan a nin Cylinder 30 vel chu a lo pe ziah bawk si a. SDO Civil hnenah 65 reserved an in tih lain 20 chuang ze a lo pe ziah bawk si a. Mipui chan a tlem a, kum khat a tlai tawh bawk si. Chu chu kan Sorkar in min lo cnhinchhiah sak bawk sela, khalai a kha enchian angai tih kan sawi ani.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Loan to Government Servant tih hi kan sawi duh a. Hei hi uar tur ka ti a ni. A bik takin Car Loan hi uar tur, ke hisap hi a dik emaw Sorkar motor. Gypsy hi tunlaiah kan chelek ber ani. Hemian hian a man chu roughly-in 300 lakhs ah dah cnhin ila, Sorkarin 3 lakhs in kan lei ani. A lakhalh tur-in Driver kan mamawh a. Kum 6 - 7 vel khalhah pawh lo dah ta ila, chumi cnhunga Driver kan cnhawrna Rs. 30 lakhs chu a tling a. Tichuan, POL hi kum 6 cnhung chuan Nuai 4 chu ani Chuti anih chuan Nuai 10 a tling phawt a. Workshop Bill ah hian a tlangpui in a motor man zat hi a lut a ni. Chumi hlawn lian ah dah chuan Gypsy 1 kum 6 kan maintain na hi nuai 13 vel ani. Chu ai chuan kan Officer te a duh a piang ina Car Loan an lak theihna turin Nuai 3 i dah tawp ang u. Chu chu an rul len vek dawn. An hlawn atanga leh an pension hunah pawh rul rawh se. An tan a roughly lo deuh ang a.

Tichuan, Officer pakhat hnenah convenience Allowance ah ZRG kan dawn tir lo anih chuan thla tin Rs. 1500/- pe ta ila ( unit of measurement ah ) chutianga a convenience Allowance a kan han tih chuan kum o cnhung vel atan chuan Nuai 1 vel chauh ani. Chu chu Sorkar expenditure cwm cnhun ani. Chuvangin min a mah Gypsy a neih tawh chuan a duh leh naupang hrui nan a thianga tawh a ni. An duh len picnic nan a hman a thianga ta a. Loan in a lei duh apiangin Rs. 3,00,000/- in a lei theih ti ta ila, a duh lo chu leitir loh ani mei. Kha kha ZRG ti ta ila, ZRG priority claim lovin, convenience allowance thla tin Rs. 1500/- additional in a hmu ang ti ta ila. Chu chu Nuai khat a involvement a ni. Sorkar ina kan sen chu nuai 13 turan nuai 1 a ni phawt ani. Convenience allowance ah kum 6/7 ah. Tin, chu lo lehan ka hisap ah chuan, ameh-rawhchu, kha kha Office kalnan.....

S P E K E R

: Kan chawhma hun a tawp a, mahse a laklawh a, sawi zo se.

....480/-

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, minute nga ah chuan ka zo daih eng. Tichuan 15 minutes ani thei eng a. Chatiang anih chuan entirnan-

Heta kan Officer pakhat khan nuai 3 a car loan a lei a, conveyance allowance thlatin Rs. 2000/- emaw kan pek khan; a petrol kal man eng roughly a lo ni ta a. Chu chu Office kal nan an hmanng ta a. Amherawhchu, zin a duh ta ni, a ma motor khan ma senso in a zin thei lo. Sorkarin Delhi a DLY eng dauh khuan Gypsy thar pali, panga, sawm emaw tha tak, hire theih, name plate pawh tar nghal theih dah ta ila. Chumi ah chuan zinna tur kan hisap hian nuai 3 leh 60000 vel hian hire ta ila, chu chuan kum 6/7 a duh tawk a zinna, Gypsy ther beru Sorkar duty a an zinna daih vek ani.

Chuvangin, kan hisap hian tuna kan system ah chuan Sorkar ina Gypsy pakhat kum 6/7 kan maintain naneh nuai 12 stanga nuai 15 inker kan hmanah hian a ni lo berah nuai 8 chu kan save hrim hrim a ni chu chu a duh lo chu sawr luih ani lo, a duhin lei mai sela, conveyance allowance pe in. Sorkar duty neah motor thar tha tak hire sak ila, hire na base rate sawm pangngalin, name plate nen tha takin an kal leh thovang, danglamna sawm mish lovin. Chumi atih chuan motor pakhat nuai 8 hi chu kan save reng reng a ni. Motor 100 k n neih chuan khami motor 100 khan nuai 800 chu kan save reng reng ani. Chu chu ani economy measure ah khan privatisation anih chuan corruption zawnng zawnng kha khan a chekk bawh si a. Hei ni loan hi uar tur, chu chu ka hisap ve chu a ni. Chuvangin, hei hi thil dang tam tak kerch kan Minister hian min lo chhinchhichh sak sela, a hun erawh chu, kha kha chu a dap fe a ngai dawn a, loan a kha chu.

Tin, chulovah ka duh chu-

Financial control ah chuan tunah chuan Finance Minister hian a dikna chungin anihna takah chuan final authority chu Chief Minister ani, House Leader leh Government Head kuta sawm a ni a. Cabinet te chu a direction a kal tur an ni.

Chuvangin, Finance Minister chu cashier eng chhih ani ti ila, kan sawi uar dik lo palh thei a. Amherawhchu, tuna kan Finance Minister ka tihna ni lovin, anihna tak takah chuan tu Ministry ah pawh Chief Minister direction engin Administration, Financial control heng zawnng zawnng hi kal anih svangin, tuna kan Finance Minister in financial management ah kan failed a, a tih hi a hucisen thlak hle a, a fak pawh ka fak. Amherawhchu, hei hi chu kan Chief Minister mawh ngai ani tih amah pawhin admit ngelin ka ring. Hemi a admit ruol hian chumi a lo nih tak si ah chuan engtinngan kan tih tak eng le, a dawt lehah tih erawh chu tunah chuan kan Finance Minister in a sawinng khun Homeopathic treatment a ni love, surgency ngai khawp kan thlang ta a ni a. Chu-

tah chuen, chhangkua in bucina lian kan thleng ta a ni a:  
a dawta kan kal len dan tur erawh chu ngun taka en in kan  
tih a ngai. Tunah pawh saw Zuengtuia kan Sawhthing lei  
ringawtah sawn nuai engzatnge kan pah dawn? A tawih nen  
mipui mit hmuhah nen sum nen tih kien thuai thuai a ngai  
a ni.

Exact engzatnge ni tih a ngai  
dawn? chuti lo chuen hai hi chu chet fuh a har tawh a ni.  
Sawng control ringawt mai te, tin, hetah a dang dang con-  
trol tura kan CAG report, kan hotu Member zahawm tek ten an  
han chhiar chhuan ang type-ah pawh Nuai 80 lek lek, nuai  
100 lek lek control that loh vanga bo ta mai mai, a then-  
khatah Singanin a lo eiru a lawm tihin Lung In kan tan tir  
lek lek a, a Sete hnunnung kan vuak tal vat vat lai hian,  
a Sepa nmasa kawng lo knasmtu kha chuan kawng kham lovin  
nuai 80 em ni a pilril leh tak, nuai 100 a pilril len ta  
tin Opposition ho sawi ni lo. CAG te meuh Report a lo lang  
knatiangah kha chuan engemaw ni Open Heart Surgery a ngai  
tak tak a ni kan Chief Minister sawi ang khan, hetah hian  
kan Finance Minister sawi ang khan, Chief Minister pawhin  
engengi tin tur tih a lo en a ngai hlein ka hria, Pu Spea-  
ker.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Chaw-hma kan hun a tawp a, Kan  
chawl ang a, Dar 2 :00 P.M. ah  
kan lut leh ang.

2 : 00 P.M.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, Dr. R. Lalthangliana i  
sawm ang.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, hei tun tuma kan  
Finance Minister Demand kan

sawia hi kum dang a ang lo nlein ka hria a. M.L.A term hmasa tawh atang knan kan Finance Minister hianin sum inrenchemna tur ang zawng, hmalak a tul thu a sawi ziah mai in ka hria a. A sawi zin tawh teh lul nen awmzia a nei lo hlein ka hria a. Hei tun dinhmunah pheii chuanin sawi pawh nuam lo tak mai, sawi hanthlak tak mai dinhmunah kan ding caho a. Vaibelchhe 117 hi ba emaw kan ti ang tih ka hlauva. A tak taka pheii chu a tam hlein ka ring a. Hei ni deficit mai a la ni nghe nghe a.

Chuvang chuan kan hun tawng hi a khirh hlein ka hria a. Pu Speaker, ka tehkhin bara chu Rom Empire a tlakchhat tur lai vela mangang em em maia kha ram awm engan knanin Vawlin ni hi ka inngai a, kan ram hi. Chuvang chuan, hawina lam apiangah ba a ni ringawt mai. Tun tumah hianin kan sawi lo thei love. Chutiang chu Zoram Sor-kar-ina kan nun tawng mek leh mipuina kan mangan pui a ni tih kan tarlang duh hmasa a ni.

Tah chuan, Financial Crisis dinhmuna kan dinna chhan ni awma ka hriat point pahni khat ka hriat han sawi ka duh a. Pakhatnaah chuanin a chhip ler ber atanga kan ram tangka ren lo tak mai a kan khawhralna hi a chhan bulpui ber ani tih hi he ram mipui hmasa hianin sawi ka duh a. Corruption tibo tur leh sum inrenchemna hma kan la dawn anih chuan a chhip ler ber he House Leader kan Chief Minister atanga bul kan tan hi a hun tawh hlein ka nria a. West Bengal a IAS Officer pakhat kan thianpa ina hmanna a sawi ka rilru hneh em em mai chu Railan 2nd Class a kan zinnah ka bulah chuan pa pakhat doti hmal a lo awm a, doti ha. Tahchuan duty in a rawn ngaihven knawp mai a. "Engnge a chhan ni down aw!" tiin kan zawt a. Duty chuan, "A, in bula mi hi West Bengal a senior Cabinet Minister lar tak a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei compartment khatah in chuang dun dawn a, lo en thli thlai deuh teh a bik takin," tiin min chan a, a ti a.

Ka ngaihtuahnaah a lut tam em em mai a. West Bengala Senior Cabinet Minister 2nd Class Train a chuang an awm laia kan rama kan Chief Ministerte khawrak dan kan en nian Vawlin niah hianin a in ang lo em. emin ka hria a ni. Kumin kumtir khan sawtah Thingsai atanga Tiau kawng hawanna Vawlinnia kan Member thenkhat pawh hi an kal mai tnei. Motor 50 vel a in zui a, a kawng hawn e-rowh chu, Jeep Road hmanna ka kal pheii chuan a kal thei tawh reng reng lo. Motor 50 vel a in zui a. Motor repaira senso ngai deuh vek. Kan cahut a, motor 1-ah khan petrol 120 litres theuh lo hmanng ta se. 1 litre Rs.22/- hisapin 6000 litres vel a lo ngai a, petrol senso ringawt kha nuai knat leh singthum sanghnih zet a ni a. Chutah Bawng leh vawk len ren dang an talhna nen khan kan ngaihtuah thin a, hmanna a kan han kala chu kawngah chuan, kha kawng kha a hawna a senso knanin a lai theih ti tih deuh derin ka ring tlat, chu chu Vawlin ni-ah hian kan ram hruiatu

berte, a lu berte ina, kan sum an chen dan hi a ni tih, he House-ah hian ka sawi duh tlat a ni.

Buarpu ram lei chungchang kan sawi thin a, Chief Minister dawhkana a lo thlen pawha Nuai 10-in minrawn zawrh a ni, a awm reng laic, nuai 61-a kan han hraln tlat te kna, Pu Speaker tam tak sawi tur a awm a. Knang ho nghawng chho zel kha a ni tih kan hriat a pawimawh hlein ka hrie a.

Starred Question No.35-na tahrik ni 16 tun Sessiona chhuakah khanin Fire Departmenting Lunglei hmuna ram an lei zawh a ni a. Tah chuan, ram Sq. Ft.2000 leh 99 leh 6 a zcu lei a ni a, chutah senso chu Cheng nuai 25 a ni. Mizorama ram kan leiah hian a to berawm mang e aw ka ti a, Lunglei chauh pawh ni lovin, Mizorama Sq.ft ah kan chhut a, ft 1 Sq.ft. man chu Rs.834.44 Pu Speaker anih chu, a rapthlak lutuk kha zawhna chhanna ngei kha lo en ula, Sq.ft 1 ah 834.44 a tling a ni.

Pu Speaker, Serlui 'B' Hydrel Project chungchangah zawhna a lo lang a, chutah chuan a Original Estimates Cheng nuai Sangli leh 100 leh 56 a ni a, cnumi Project ti puitling tur chuan kan Sorkar hian hma an laka, a tih ngaihna dang hre tawh lova, a hlawhtling dawn lo tin a hria a, nuai 500 leh 44 leh point 32 a senral hnu-ah Vawlin ni-ah hian an chawhsan ta te hi Pu Speaker a rapthlak lutuk engtinge a tih theih dawn loh hre reng si a, kan Sorkar hian a tih luih tlat tih hi Vawlin ni-ah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Hetah Power Department chungchangan zawhna dang a awm a, leiba bawh a lo chhuak leh a, chutah chuan kan electric hman man kan bat zat zawhna chhannaah chuan NEPCO atengin Cheng nuai Sangkhat leh 90 leh .84 kan ba a NHPC atengin nuai 134.49 kan ba a, a zavaia kan electric hman man kan bat bik nuai sangkhat leh 300 leh 28.33 zu tlinga mawle Pu Speaker. Deficit a kal lo thei lo dinhmuna Vawlin niah hian he Sorkar hmalakna a dik loh avangin kan awm a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Assembly Question bawh 107-na kan en chuan Member zahawmtak Pu Remsiaman a zewt a, PWD in SSA sum hmanga DG & S&D IOC Limited Assam Oil Cooperation in a, Mizoram PWD hman tur bithument a leina ringawt pawh hi a rapthlak zia chu nuai 800 leh 3 leh sing sarh leh singnga leh sangsarh leh zahnih leh 25 a tling a.

Chu chu a hnu-ah lei ani leh a, nuai 70,5,5654 a tling a, a zavaia April 1995 leh April to June 1995 thla 3 emaw lek chhunge PWD Department in Bithument lei nena a hman ni Nuai 800 leh 70 leh 4 Singkhat, Sanghnih Zariat 79 Pu Speaker a tling a ni. Heti em em a

tam hi a runthlak lutuk. Tin, kha zawhna ch khanin DGS & D approved ni lo te in a kha rate hmanga contract ni lova firms 24 te in a PWD material chi hrang hrang an leina senso zawng zawng kha Starred Question 107-ah tho khan a lo chhukle, nusi sangkhat zeriat leh sawmriat pathum leh singruk leh sangriat leh cheng 73 a tling a ni Pu Speaker, chutah leh hei a list kan nei vek, ruling party hrutute vek tih tur a ni. A bak chu vai, hetiang mai mai a kan kal dawn anih chuan leiba deficit lo theilo kan ni tih ni Pu Speaker, he House-ah hian ka sawi duh a ni. Tin, kan Audit report ch khanin THE chungchang Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme chungchang chiang taka rawn tirlan ang chuan 1994 March a complete tur mahse audit report a ni a.

S P E A K E R : Kan discussion hi kan ngaih-tuh ngun a ngai a. Kan ngaihmawh, kan luhchilh tur a ni a. Khatia chu aia Pa-thian thusawi anga a remchang a piang leh rilru a lo lang kan kai zel chuan a darh thui lutuk dawn a. Chuvang chuan a demand, hei demand 1,4,9,10,20,21,42,52,55 hei hi sawitura ni a. Kholsi kha sawi ila a tho lawm ni. Chuti lo chu kan discussion hi a darh lutuk dawn in ka hria.

Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, helai ch hian a zick chiang khawp a, vawilch hian Greater Lunglei Water Supply Schedule for Completion in March'94 and the thought of rupees 22.54 crores but is actually complete in March 1996 at the thought of Rs.22.62 crores ati a, hei hi ka sawi duh ani. Further committed liabilities a Rs.700 lakhs. A rura lutuk ani. Liabilities nuai 700 a awm a, a thlang hi han chhiat leh te ila, without testing for parallel operation together with failure to provide require power supply render the investment of Rs. 439.99 lakhs infracture ati a ni. Nusi 439.99 awm ze nei love, kal vabelchhe liizet a lo ni leh a, chutah advance a thlangah hian nuai 248.88 contractor Subash a pek atanga recovered theih chu nuai 101 chauh a ni a, nuai 147 recovered theih loh a ni e a ti leh a, chu chuan indirect benefit an ti ta anih chu, contractor hnangh hian nuai 216 leh sing ruk leh sangruk a siam a, Pu Speaker, kan ram awmdan hi chu a rura lutuk a ni. Nimiin sawhthing chungchang te pawh kan sawi, hengah te pawh hian a tho lo a dik lo tak tak anih chuan, vawilin nish hian buk tha leh vek ila, Mizoram pipui hriatah hian buk tha leh ila, a chhe zot engzat chiah nge an lei, vawilin nish hian a din-hmun dik tak hi, MAMCO in sawhthing a lei te hi hre law itw ila, chu chu vawilin nish hian Pu Speaker, pawimawh in ka hria a ni.

Awle, Demand dangah han kal leh ta ila, Pu Speaker, hemi kan Assembly chungchangah hian in, nichina thenkhatin an han sawi zawk ang khanin, kan Silver Jubilee Celebration-ah khanin nuai 30 kan Assembly O.E., Office Expenses leh MLA Head atangin kan hmanh niin a langa, vawilin ni thlang hian Finance Department-in kha lo hman a kha min la rawn recover lo niin a langa, hemi chungchangah hian Finance Department pawhin an beng lo chhi se ka tawh a, hei hi tihfel vat loh chuanin kan Assembly Secretariat hianin kal ngaihna awmlo khawpin harsatna kan tawkin a langa, chu chu kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, nichinah khanin kan Member thenkhat khan an sawi a, IV Grade hovina an Uniform hak tiak loh vawilina an neih, an hnawt a hi ngaihtuah chian a ngai hle bowkin ka hria a. Hei vawilin niah pawh Form ha lovin engemaw zat an awm a, hei hi a dik lovin ka hria a. Kumkhatah an inthlak theihna atan vawihnih emaw chu a to lem lo bawh a, mi 50 emaw lek an ni bawh a, kan ruahman sak hi thain ka hria a, chu chu kan tarlang leh duh a ni.

Tin, a dang leha chuan Account & Treasury Demand No.10-ah hian Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh a chu Treasury Office sakhat mang love khutianga awm reng mai, chep lutuka hi thalo hlein ka hria a, vawit tamtak zawhna pawh ka zawt tawh a, hmanah khan ka hri-tsuel loh chuan an document ti mai ila, engemaw zat te hi chu hmunphiat tu in a thalai a ni tih hre si lovin Bawhlhlawh pahnaah an lo lawk a, a thalai a ni tih hre si lovin, a pahna chin hriat loh khawp in tiang chuan a bo hlen niin ka hria a. Adahna tur hmun awm reng reng lo khawpa chepin Treasury Office vawilin niah hian a awm a, hei hi kan Finance Minister pawhin a hriat ka duh hle a. Tin, chubakah chuan Treasury dang hi tun ang dinhmunah chuan Aizawl khawpuiah hian a dang pakhat kan neih leh ngei ngei thain ka hria a, chuti a nih loh chuan harsatna lian tak mai kan tawh chho zel dawn niin ka hria a. Tin, hei tun Sorkarah hianin enge a chhan ka nre love, Bank-ah pawisa a awmlo tih hi a ni reng mai a, Sorkar hnathawh reng rengin a hun takah hlawh an la thei lo reng reng mai a, hetiang eng em em mai kan kala hi, thil diklo siamthah ngai a awm niah ka ngei a.

Tin, hei tunlelin Mizoram Bank hmun taenkhatah .....notes engemaw zat a awm niin a lang a, heng chungchangah te pawh hian Sorkar hian kan beng kan chhi em ? enge ni kan tih theih ve chin tih kan ngaihtuah a pawimawhin ka hria a

Tin, Demand No. 20-ah hianin Retirement Benefit tihah hianin vawit tam tak he House-ah hianin ka sawi tawh a. Pension Cell hi Lunglei District

leh Chhimtuipui District ten Lunglei hmunch hian kan dah ve hi thain ka hria a ni. Staff 4/5 kan dah inih chuan Pu Speaker, awmze nei takin Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District atanga an Pension ti fel turo Aizowle nei tak tak enama vawi tam tok lo kalte hi a chhawk zangkhai down a ni. Hei hi kan ngaihpawimawh thain ka hria a.

A dong lehah chuan, Demand No.42-nash hian Mizofed-in Gas Aizowlah chuan kan pe the thawkhat mai a, Lungleiah sown Gas Agent pakhat chiah a awm a, he House-ah hian vawi tam tok ka sawi towh a, Lunglei mipui, a sing tel kan awm lai a, Gas Agent pakhat chiah kan nei hi dik in ka hre lova, chuwang chuan MZOFED Gas, helai a kan naih ang chi hi sawlamah sawn sanction ve a, connection a tlem berah 3000 atanga 5000 inkar pek tulin ka hria a.

Demand No.52-ah hian Economics & Statistic chungchangah hian, miparuk chiah Malasia avangin an thi ang khan Minister sawi atang khan a niin a lang a, hemi kan sawi let leh duh nachhaa chu, he report hi a accurate a dik lovin ka hria a. Lunglei a Malaria avanga thi hrim grim pawh saw tunkum chung hian paruk ai chuan an tam hrim hrimin ka hria a. Heng ang thil Mizorama thlang te pawh hi kan Economics & Statistics Department hian modernise, tha tak a engemaw tunlai hmanrua a awmze nei, a tul a nih chuan computerise-a hma an lak zel tur hi kan thlawp pawh hi tul hle in ka hria a ni

Demand No. 4-na, a tawp berah chuan High Court chungchangah hian, ..... plated High Court nei tur ang zawnga vawin nia kan Sorkarin hmalakna a la nei lova hi tha kati lo hle a. Kan Pisa Court-ah khan chiang takin kan neih tur thu tarlan anih lai a, hemi kawnga Sorkarin a hmalakna a nei lova hi paw ka ti hle a ni. Pu Speaker, chu chu ka sawi theih tawk ni mai se, ka lawme.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, tun tum hi Pu Speaker, kan Budget Session pawimawh tak a ni a. Kan ram kalhmang turah kan thanharh na tur atana nun pawimawh tak niin ka hria a. Tuiah lung kan han vawm chuan kan vawm nat dan emaw, kan lung vawm luh a len dan a zirin emaw tui lo per chhuak kha a awm thin a. Chutiang chuan Scientist pawhin tui a/lei a tui a awm a an thlak atangin tui lo chhuak atang tein engemaw te an hmuchnuak, hetiang deuh hian kan tangka kan hman hian kan ram kan nun hi kan development te kan nun te hirawn hril chho tur a ni a. Chung avang chuan kan tangka hman danah hian Fiscal discipline hi tunah hian tih takzet a kan kalpui hi a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tunah hian Chawhma lama ka hma ami in a sawi tawh ang khan, nausen pawhin Rs. 6905 velin a over-all debt kan ngaihtuah chuan leiba neilin Mizorama nausen hi an lo piang chhuak ringawt tawh mai a. Tichuan, tunah hian kan TA DA in a report an han pek a, kan ram Financial Management chungchanga kan report han en hian ti tha kan tih te kha chu a zahthlak khawp mai, tawng an huatthu suhah, an changkang lo leh zuala, an miss te kha chu Sorkaran pawh nisala hmeltha ber an ni pha dawn lo tih kha chu hriat sa reng a ni a tih kha hriat tlak reng tur an ni sa hrim hrim a. Tawngkawlawng-ah pawh ni sela. Chuvang chuan kan tehfunga hi a chhe leh zual lam teh fung ai chuan a tha zawka te tehfunga kan hman loh chuan kan tngang mang mang dawn lo niin a lang a.

A tak takah chuan tunah hian kan buai ta a ni tih hi a hriat theih a, chuta tang chuan entirnan bawk, nichinah hma ami ten tui an pal miau hi chuan kan pal ve deuh hi a awl khawp a. Sawhthing chungchang a MAMCO kan sawite pawh kha kan Minister a changtu hi Pathian thu a inhmuhchhuahna a neih hnu pheih chuan ka mi rin ber zing ami a nih leh a rorelna pawh a lai ber zing ami anih thu hi a hriat lohah pawh ka sawi hnem viau thin a, tukin maiah te khan a leitu te zing ami te an lo kal meuh chuan a lo mak khawp mai, Rs. 3.50p a min hetia a va pek lun chian khan, Rs. 2/- in a bui ami khan a hralh thei si a, Durtlangah a buara a han thlak khan Motor danga an kal leh khan Rs. 3/- in a va hralh leh a. Pakhatin Rs. 2/- in a lei leh a, sumdawn nan kar lo hre ve har mang e kan ti a. Kan nui ham ham a. Khatiang ang chi kha a han sawi uar pnei chuan hei ni chu a buaithlak mai mai, a hmunah hian i inti fel mai ang hmiang tih hialte pawh lo sawi a lo awm ni a sawi a ni a.

Chuvang chuan, kan Minister zanawm tak hi nmai fai pangngaia awm a duh chuan kan buk ngei ngei tur a ni. A tawih ral kan ngah ai chuan Aizawl khawpui ami tal hian sawhthing mamawhin va la rawh u tiin kan puang tur a ni dawn lawm ni? Chuti a nih loh chuan kan pawisa bitlana hi MAMCO ina a tih chingpen ringawt atang pawh hian kan hmun theih mai helaia he House-a kan inkhawm lai ngei pawha thil thlang hi kan chingfel thei lova, MLA ruat te pawhin en hi kan ngam lo a ni a, Committee pawh kan constitute ngam lova, Enquiry pawh kan siam ngam lo anih chuan kan Sorkar hian a pilril zawkah pheih chuan engang takin che ang maw tih kha kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Kan sawi tawh ang hian a Ministry hi a corrupt ber e kan ti a ni chuang lova, amaherawhchu, a hnuaia ami ze an tih loh chuan, a hnuaia mite sipai tih dik lohah Subedar Major in mawh a phur tho tho. Chung avang chuan tunah hian eng enging kan kal dawn tih kha testing tunah hian keimahniah hian infiahna hun ropui tak kan kal tlang a mitih hi kan hriat a ngai a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan kan tangka, nemi chungchanga over all view bawka hi han sawi ka duh a. Punjab-ah chuan hmanni lawk khan.....

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA  
MINISTER

: Kan Member zahawm tak khan Assurance emaw, engemaw ni a duh emaw ni, tunah khan ?

PU F.MALSANNA

: Pu Speaker, Duh khawp mai. Buk leh vek hi ka duh a ni. A theih phawt chuan. An lei zat hriatfel hi chu ka duh khawp mai.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, chu chu ka'n sawi dawn em ni ? A rawn sawi dan kna Pu Speaker chhan ngai chi a ni tlat mai. A NAMCO lai hrim

hriima kna a Minister concern a kha min rawn hriih avangin kan demand sawina tura dan kan neihah chuan demand chhunga cheng tur kan ni a, a rawn sawi pen tak avang khan han sawi ka duh a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Hei hi Pu Lalsangzuala Demand a ni a, nichinah ka sawi tawh a, Demand sawi tur kan ni a, chuvangin, Demand a awm chauh

ngaihtuan teh u kan inti anih kha.

PU F.MALSANNA

: Pu Speaker, minute 5 vel hun kan lak kha min adjust dawn niin ka hria a, lawmthu ka'n sawi lawk bawk ang a. Tichuan,

hemi bat chungchangan hian hmanni lawkan knan AIR-ah te len Chanchinbu an te kan lo hmuhah chuan Punjab ramah hian cheng vaibelchhe 6,000 leh tih kha Prime Minister-in a vi-sit tum knan ngaihdamna a siam a, keini pawh kan ram buai laia kan senso leh a hnu lena HPC chungchangan te leh Border Area kan nihna a kan senso atangte hian tuna kan pawisa bat, kan deficit na ni Vaibelchhe 117 tuna chawp leh chilh maia phei hi cnu Central Sorkaran hian kan Sorkar hian tih tak zet a kan nawr chuan nei hi thai bo theih chin a awm ngei ngei tur a ni tih ni ka ring tlat a ni.

Chu miah chuan nasa leh zual zawkin a nuho a ngai anih pnei chuan a huho-in tan la ila. Punjab raman an insurgency tackle nan a an senso tam avang-in Cheng vaibelchhe sangruk leh tih chawp leh chilna an nuai bo sak thein chuan, engahge kan harsatna reasonable case bikan ni chuanin a thein ngei ngei tur a ni tih hi. Hei hi cnu Pu Speaker, kan Sorkar-in a zuam lo anih pawhin tih dan ni a awm ngei ngei ang tin hi ka ring a. Chu chu kan bein tur niin ka hria a, kan Finance Minister pawhin nasa leh zual zawka tan a lak ngaiin ka hria a.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, term hmasa atang tawhin tongka hman dan ni ram lei chungchangan te, In len Lo kan lei danan te kan thil tih a hleihluak kan sawi fo thin a kha tunah chuan hei a rawn zi chhuak ta a, Par a rawn chhuang ta a. Tunah hian a mi nawlpui tan a tawrhna tlen tur si. Hmanlai English period a Leadership te, Land-lord ten nuam tinreng an chen laia mipuiten an ei tur pawh an neih lon lai dinmun ang knan tunah hian kut hnathawktute rumin kan siam a. Chumi hunah chuan tunah hian kan lut leh tan mek em ni aw tih theih rum rumin kan siam a. Chumi hunah chuan tunah hian kan lut leh tan mek em ni aw tih theih rum rum in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan tunah hian practical deuhin dynamic deuh mai a thil han rawt duh ka nei a.

Pakhatnaah chuan hmanni a ka sawi tawh bawk. Plan Holiday hi kan Chief Minister zahawm-tak kan House Leader pawhin a sawi fo ni Officer tam tak pawn nei ni ka sawipui tawh a. Tawngkam chauhin kan sawi thin a, a taka tin nei hi anni pawh an in huam ve em em a. Plan Holiday hi kumin atang hian a pawimawh lo Sector ah ni chuanin nei hi sawi tlang ila, Plan holiday hi i siam ang u. In ti tak tak a, Kan Finance Minister kha a damlo na der a, a rum der mai mai anih loh chuan Plan Holiday hi kan siam ngam ngei ngei tur a ni. A pawimawh lo deuhah hi chuan i siam ngei ngei ang u.

A dawt lehah chuan Stock Suspend ah hianin Department lian hoah chuan Vaibelchhe li nga vel a awm vek a. Tunah nichina ka nma a sawituin a rawn

sawi ringawtan pawn khan approve firm ni loan pawn khan he-  
mi Stock Suspend a mi turah hian tun kum khat mai ringawtah  
pawn khan Cheng vaibelchhe sawm len pariat, tuna kan House  
property ngeian pawn hian a lo lan kulh hi. Khang ringawt  
pawn kana kuminan hian hah chawlh tir ila. Kan Finance Mi-  
nister nmasa thin Pu Lalmingthanga pawhin a sawi kha.  
Rambuai lai te, kawng chhiat lai te khan a tulna a sawm  
avanga tin chauh a ni a. Tunah chuan regular feature angin  
kan nei lek lek tawn mai a. Pu John V. Hluna sawi dan takah  
thawnlawm thawn ve lo, thlanmual a thlan lai ve lo, tawng-  
tai ve ngai lo leh Biakin a kal ve ngai lo ten a an seng  
tam ber chi turah hian kan la dah fo a. Tute emaw nen hian  
nei hi inconnection nei ten hei hi kan ui anih ngawt loh  
chuanin kumin hi chuan kan ti tawp ngam tur a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan 20% cut hi  
pawng generalise ngawt tur a ni lo. A pawimawh, Department  
pawimawh tak tak loh theih loh thil te a sawm a. Kan gene-  
ralise vak ringawt mai a. Khang ang kha kan hrutruat ri-  
ngawt chuanin kan Sorkar hnathawk Officer ten hah takin,  
uluk takin a pawimawh tur tawp khawk an rawn thlangkhawm  
a. Chungan chuan keini in helai ch pah leh rawh u kan lo  
ti len si a. Tah tak chuan an buai leh ziah a ni. Hei hi  
thil fel lo a ni, anin loh chuan 20% hi siam tel lo rawh  
u, in dun len reserved nei rawh u ti leh zawk ila. Chuti  
lo chuan lehkhapuan ringawt pawn kan ti hek lutukin kan ti  
buai lutuk. Chuvang chuan ne thil pahnih hi Challenge ka  
rawn siam a ni. Stock Suspend zawng zawng leh Plan Holiday  
hi engah emaw zat hi chuan i siam ngam ang u. Kan Finance  
Minister hian a ti tak taka, a na rum tak tak a, ngunhmam  
ni a chunga in khai ni a a hriat tak tak chuan hei hi a  
ngam ngei ngei tur niin ka nria a. Chutah chuan ka rawn pui  
dun a ni. Keimanni nawrna avang pawhin chhuanlamah pawn  
hmang rawn u, A pawl kan ti lo va ni.

A dawt lehah chuan Pu Speaker,  
ka sawi leh duh chu Pay Scale hei tunah Central Sorkarin a  
rawn pawm ta a, a thar a lo chhuak dawn a. Tahchuan Sec-  
tion engemawzat chu tinfel sak an ni tawh a, an pay kan  
siam san sak tawh a. Khang kha chu automatic-in nakinah  
knami anpui knan an grade kha a chho mai dawn a. Tuna la  
nawr ve mek tam tham si lo te te ho an aw ring ve tham lo  
an Strike pawn hlauhawm ve tham lo ho hi technical mite  
entirnan - Department tinah an sawm a, chutiang ang chuan  
Taxation-a thawktu hote, Excise-a kan Constable te leh si-  
pai neng a thawktute ho zawng zawngte pawn hi khatiang ang  
te te in nawr lai kan Department tam takah a sawm a ni. Chung-  
no chu tuna kan siamfel hman loh avang ringawt nian an pay  
scale hlui atangin nakin tehfung berah i nei lovang u, an  
nawrna atang khan nakinah uluk takin hei hi tun atang hian  
kan Sorkar in a pawm tak tak hma hian keimanni C.P.A ah  
emaw Consultative an emaw uluk takin hei hi i sawiho ang u.

Chuti anin lon chuan nakinan Sorker hian tute emaw Strike rup rup emaw, ribbon dum in tar khum emaw, khatiang ang kna kan tawng kan tawng leh ang a. Kum sawm dang kan buai onho leh ang tih a nlaunawm a, hei hi uluk takin lung-rualin neta awmho zawng tal hi chuan a awm kan tih ang hi sawi tlang ila, Official-a in pawm tawh hnu si hi chuan nakinah pressure siam a ngai leh a, a buaithlak thin a ni. Chulai cnu uluk teka kan Finance Minister-in a lo ngaihtuah ka duh a.

Tichuan, a hnunung ber (a) len (b) engemawzat awmah chuan Pu Speaker, Assembly Secretary at chungchangan hian discipline hi kan siam ngaiin ka hria a. Kan motor neih zawng zawng hi sem rual tha ve ila, nioninan Member zahawm tak takte pawn an sawi tawh a. Tunan MLA te hmanni a an zin te chuan an motor pek te chu rawngkan rang rial ruai a sir lehnam pang mawih onhe tawh tuinhawkin a ke zawng zawng tih huh theihna kha Assam Minister te, Meghalaya Minister te hmuh nan te an hmang ve zar zar a ni. Hetiang ang on-ah hian MLA te hi Assembly hian Staff emaw tin mai hi an ching khawp. Hei hi a fel lo lutuk a ni, Assembly chungchang hi zawhna ka zawt a, hei hi kan practice dan a ni lo ve an ti a, hei pawh hi lipse ve a ngai tho. Kan Staff te pawh hian Soil Conservation-ah an thawhpui theih loh avanga he Soil Conservation nuaibo tum lek lek hi a hotupa a hnawk anih chuan a rank pui dahna tur dan a awm tho tih Pu Remsiam, kan Member zahawm takin a sawi ang chi khan hengte pawh hi tunah hian engahnge keini pawh kan ngaihtuah ve thiam loh. Chuvangin, thawhho theihna team work tha te pawh ni Assembly-ah te pawh hian an neih dan tur hi kan ngaihtuah tur a ni a. Pin, post fill up loh te ni a tam viau mai Pu Speaker, i hnua i ngeiah hian hengte hi kan tih that a ngaiin ka hria a, kan Finance Minister ni Parliamentary Affairs Department changtu a nihna in hei hi nan sawi ka duh a.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan hemi reporting lam te, editing te, translation te, Committee Officer te an indaih loh lutuk avang hian post siam belh a ngai a. Heng avang hian Committee kan neih theih loh phah fo va. Tin, America ram atangte pawn mite pawh an lo kal ta zauh zauh a, research te an rawh bei duhin translation-ah nikum ami kha tunah hian English a la dah luh lohte kha a la awm ta fo a ni. Chuvang chuan hengah hian, hna siam belh kan mamawh em em mai a. Tin, an kaisanna turin entirnan - neng zawng zawng a technical thil operator te pawh hi kaisanna tur engmah an nei lova. Selection grade provision pawh kan siamsak bawh si lova. Chutah Asst. Operator te pawh hi Officiating kum 10 in an thawh tawh a, roelna sang bera min enkawltu pawh kan tih fellow chuanin engtingge hmun dang ami te chu siam sak an nih theih ang. Chuvangin, kan ngaih pawimawh a ngaiin ka hria. Heng ho reng reng a hi

promotion chance hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni.

Tin, midang pawh hi kan zinna kan hruai a, an zin ve tum pawh hian T.A. advance pawh kan pek phal loh leh Misc fund pawh kan kentir thei lo a ni a. MLA te chuan Goa ah an hruai a, anni in LTC an lak te pawh an re-imburse thei lova. Chuvangin, Assembly te Officer te hian zing e hi an hreh ngawih ngawih a ni. Heng hi Parliamentary Affairs leh Speaker, ho hian an buaipui loh chuanin hetiang ringawt chuan a tha love.

Ka lawm e.

PU T.HRANGHLUTA

: Pu Speaker, kan Demand ah hian tlente sawi ve ka duh a. A hmasa ah chuan Administration of Justice chungchanga Law & Judicial

Department kan hnathawh dan hi sawi lan a thain ka hria. Department hrang hrang te a tul avangin tih dan siam te a lo awm a. Tin District Council atang tein Scheduled a an thuneihna ang te te in dan siamte a lo tul a. Chu chu Sorkar dan reng reng kha Law Department ah thil tam tak tih lohvin a tham ral thin a ni tih ka hre tawh a ni. District Council in dan kan siamte te te Sorkar approval a ngaih avangin, chumi approve tur chuan Law Department ah a kal a, han umzui hian khawh ah nge a kal tih pawh hriat lohvin dan siam tam tak kha a zuh ral thin a ni. Mizoram Sorkar ah te a thlang tho mai a, tunah Education Department chuan ..... rules School lampang M/S leh H/S tan an siam a ni. Kan bial ami pakhat ka vei em avangin kan Minister ka umzui nghal a. Education Minister chuan dan kan siam a, Law-ah a tang mek a ni a ti a. Law Department chuan kan thawn let tawh a lawm an ti a, mahse, Education Secretary hnenal ka tlan a, kan la hnu reng reng lo a ti a. Chutiang chuan Department Dan siamte hi Law Department ah hian attend levlin mumal lovin, a mumal pawh khawiah nge a awm tih hriat loh in tam tak a awm thin a, chu chu paw ka ti a. Hei hi heng kan demand sawi lai hian heng Department pawimawh tak Mizoram Department hrang hrang te leh a hnuala District Council te Rules leh Regulations te pawh kan siam a, lo endiktute hian an thawh dan tur ang taka an thawh theih hi tha in ka hria a. Ka han sawi chhuak duk a ni.

Tin, a pahnihna, Demand No.

1-ah Legislative Assembly tihah khan thil ho ang reng tak chu a ni a, mahse, Assembly Hall chhung hial a sawi hian a effective in ka ring a. Hei keini ang Bial hla tanga MLA lo kal te chu Aizawl-ah In leh Lo te kan nei ve lova,

chuvang chuan, MLA Hostel ah te kan khawsa a, kan chen a lo tul a. Chutiang chuan, hei hun rei tak kum 4 dawn kan lo cheng ta a, helaiah hian kan Parliamentary Affairs hian MLA te kan chenna len heng facility a enkawl na ah hian duhtnu a sam lo deuh mang e aw ka ti a.

Thil pakhat han sawi ila, MLA Hostel khu light supply hi a mumal lo em em ani. Hei pawn lam mi te leh mi tam tak lo ngaihdan chuan M.L.A. Hostel te chu a haina Legislator no awmna leh thlen khawmna anih ang chuan V.I.P line connection tha tak nei a, engte pawh mumal taka chhi awm ah min ngai a. Nimahsela, zantim hian vawi li hi cnu regular tak hian kan thim ani. Hman zan pnei cnu ka chhinchniah a, darkar leh a thim chung kha vawi li kan thim a, a changin minute 6 te, minute 9 te, chutiang chuan kan thim thin a. Kan hnunglam khan M.L.A. Hostel a cheng M.L.A te, hei Pu Hari Krito leh Pu Thangkima leh keiin Legislative Assembly Secretary hnenah kan thlen tawp mai a, ziak in, nei hi hei kan ral leh lam te entirnan, hemi Police tlangte kni an eng reng a, thim tih a awm lova. Keini kan thim reng mai a, lighting facility ang Alternative arrangement a awm si lova. Hemi eng tha atanga min vuah sak dan a awm lawm ni ? tiin kan thlen a, kan Assembly Secretariat chuan Chief Engineer, Electric Department ah lenkna a pe ringawt a. Manse, cauti chung pawh chuan thim cnu kan la bang chuang tlatlo a ni. Heng te te atanga han en hian kan Parliamentary Affairs lam hian, kan M.L.A te enkawl na len thil engemaw te te pawh hi mumal deuh, tha deun a, kan harsetna hi min relatsak tha hle in ka hria a, ka han sawi chhuak a ni.

Tin, Economic & Statistic tih Demana 52-na hi nei hi kum dang leh State dang, ram changkangah chuan engkim hi Economic leh Statistic report leh an binding of base-a Planning te thil engkim hi tih ni thin in ka hria a, amaherawhchu, kan ramah hian heng Department te hima pawimawhna ang hian kan chhawr na nge aw kan Sorkar hian, tih hmuhte in ka zuk hmu a. Hei hand book an tih chhuah ang chi hi chu a changin min sem a, a tangkai em em a, chuta tang chuan fact and figure te kan hmu thin a, chung buk chu heng Planning leh Programme Implementation chungchang tak takah pawn hian an ni no base a thil tih leh Development Programme te hi duan a awm chuang na nge aw ! A tangkai tur ang hian na Department hi kan hmang tangkai na nge ? tih ni ka hmuhdan deuh a ni.

Tin, a tawp ber atan, hei Finance Department pumpui tawpah Control Department, a Control bik deuh hi nan sawi ka duh a. Hei Finance Secretary hi IAS Officer senior te zinga a fel thlan chhuah in an knawih deun ber a. Finance chauh chang lovin Department pawimawh tak tak dang Secretary te an kawp tel tir thin a.

Chu chuan, Finance Department hi nasa takin a ti thuanawp niin ka hria a. A tih thuanawp dan chu han sawi ta ila, Entirnan - Nikum khan Health Department in Zoramah head-quarters chi hrang hrang te, sub - centre te 300 dawn lai an thawk a ni. Mahse, chung thawktute chuan Vawin ni thlang pawh nian pawisa an la hman tlat lo. A chhan chu nikum Budget kum tawp dawn khan Fire Department in a hna an thawh tur zawng zawng Sanction an lo.....hman lo nge ni. kumin kumthar chnung daih mai May thla te April thla tawp te khan an nei thei chauh a. Tunah an nan thawk hlawn a, an thawk zova, pawisa an han la dawn hlawn a, Call Deposit an kan dansak che u an ti a. Nikum pawisa kna nuai tam tak tunan nian.....deposit an a awm a. Department in hnathawktute pawisa an pe thei tlat lo a ni. Chu chu engvangnge kan tih chuan Finance Department a financial concurrence emaw Administrative approval emaw pek thai veng niin ka ring a.

Finance ah hian thil hi a tlai thei khawp mai a. Tun hma a Shillonga mipa Secretary a dah khan, 1963 - 1969 kum 6 ( ruk ) zet kha Finance Department an Control an ka awm ve a. Tahchuan, ka thawhpui te zawng zawng kha Bengali Senior pui pui an ni a. Tuna ka zuk ngaintuan leh hian leh ka thawhlaia ka rilru ti na em tu pawh khang ho zawng zawng khan kan ram a pawisa awlsam taka Finance in a kan clear thein kha, kum khatte kum chanve te kan bula mite khan an chanvo kha an dah tawp mai a. District atangin D.C., Directorate atang ten an lo kal a, kan file kna khawnge, chutiang khatiang an rawn ti a, si si si an ti a, an dah tawp a.

Amanerawochu, chanvo kan nei tneuh a, ka chanvo kna chu niknat pawh hi ka pending sak ngai lova. Tuna ka ngaintuan hian mipa zirlai pawlte kha kan chungan an lawm viau a ni. A chhan chu hnathawh tur ang kha Finance a kan awm chuan tam tak concurrence kan pe a, a kal zung zung mai a. Mahse, a thawktu in kum khat emaw a lo pending sak chuan hna kha a chawl ani ringawt mai ani. Chutiang deuh chuan Finance Department pawh hian Department tin ten Expenditure proposal an hnena financial concurrence la turalan kal hian lo tihsak zung zung sela, financial year chungan ngei hian hna te thawk nman sela, chu an pawisa.....? deposit a dah ngai lo te nian Finance Department hian an hna ni nnen sela, kan ram hnathawh chu a kal hle in ka ring. Chuti lo chu hei financial year a liam dawn a. March thla chanve nnu-ah nnawnsarum in Department zawng zawng khan concurrence an rawn dil a, hnathawh hman tawh silovin pawisa an kawh khawm a. Heta ting nian pawisa nman dik lo te leh thil tam tak a chuak thei niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, Finance Secretary te hi hna khirkhkan dang nena kawp lovin Finance ..... nei hi ka ngaindan ani. Chuvang chuan chung chu kan han sawi chhuak ve duh a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Vula.

PU C.VOLLUAIA

: Pu Speaker, i lo iluh hma khan kan phar nasa tawn khawp mai. Minister zahawm tak pakhat Demand ah hian Department anga sawi ve mai turin pakua a tlar a, pakua ah hian pali deuh chawun te ni han sawi ve duhna ka nei a.

Demand pakhatna Legislative Assembly ah nianin, a Demand neitu ni Parliamentary Affairs Minister anin bawh avangin a inmil em em dawn a ka sawi tur ni. Hei kan Assembly ni fak ber a hlawn a, nan thut knawm hian fak der tahn ni kan tum a, kan fak lo phawt ang e.

Press te a hnanin kan nei ve a ni awm a, Members letter head te pawh an han chhu a, min han pe ve a, a lenkha puan te hi a chhia em em a, an thil chhut te ni a fiah lo em em ani. Hei hi mi raman thil ziah nan hmang ila, a lenlama kai deuh chei chuai hi, a hmangtu kan zanawmlo sawt ani. Chutiang min supply tu kan Assembly ho hi lenkha puan te pawh tha ve pangngai, ram roreltu te chu min siam sak ten se. Tin, an khawl chhut te pawh fiah feildeuh rawh se tin hi kan ngen duh a. Sawisel ai mahin thurawn angin la ila a tna ang e.

Tin, helai thawk ho hian M.L.A kan leng vel te ni an Staff ang deuh hian min treat deuh reun a, an pute kan nih pawn ni an hre lova. Hengte pawh hi lo zir ve zel ten se. Pu te lo chhawn dan thiam sela, a tna knawp ang. Tin, Mizo ni polite kan ni a in tih lal thiam lo kan ni a. Mi an lo tnat chuan, a chhan let dan hi kan thiam lutuk a. An lawm tur leh in ngaitlawm taka an bula awm dan thiam kan nih avang hian hengte pawn ni inhriat tawna, indawr tawna tha se, e tna ang e tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, keini tukina chawltirnge bang an tin ho te kna, kha zawnna kha an chnang lova, min zawt lova ka chhang bik lo ang a. Minister chuan kan ni tawn lo ani. Tichuan, M.L.A kan nih avangin Assembly Committees an te hian Members tur dik tak kan ni a. Kawngknar hnu-a lo lut deuh kan nih avang erawh chuan dar rik hma a lut te tluk chuan kan pangchang lo tur-ah ngai tho-in kan Assembly Committees ah te hianin kan dan bu hian Member chuti zat aia tlem lo an awm tur ani, chuti zat aia tamlo tin te hi fel taka a ziaak lai hian keini

pathum kan rawn luh tewh a P.A.C ah te, Estimate Committee ah te leh a bu a awm lo Public Undertaking Committee, Financial Committee enih avangin Member 9 ngei ngei naihna tur an tih zingah te hian, tunah chuan pasarih thliah thliah lek an dsh lai hian nangmah ngei pawh thurawn lain khawi khawi ah emaw hi chuan min han thun teh u khai, kan thian te an hah lutuk e, hmun ali laiah an Committee si a, an hah lutuk e. Keini pakhat diah diah a min dah a kan ti a, order a rawn chhuak a, namin order ah chuan Financial Committee pawh nilo thiente nek chhuak zawngin privileges ah hian Pu Chakma min thlaktir a, assurance-ah hian Pu Lawmkima'n Pu Rokhaw a thlak a, Pu Hrangthanga'n Pu Chakma a thlak bawk a, hetiang a inlan hi kan tum a ni lova, amaherawhchu, kan rawt danah chuan a den ang mil hian Committee zat tur la tlin lohna ah te hian min han dah teh u kan han tia. PAC ah hmunhni a ruak bawk a, Estimate Committee ah hmun hni a ruak bawk a, PUC seat hni a ruak a, Library seat khat a ruak a, heng seat 7 ruakah hian keini pethum hi min fit-in sela chu kan intluk mai eng.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak Pu Rokhaw-a hi PUC ah Member a in ruat hi tih chi a ni lo. PUC chungchang ngaihtuaktu tura PUC Chairman a thut ve tlat hi dan kelh a hi tih pawh zia kin kan han thelut ve a, mahse chungte chuan awmia a nei lova, Pu Speaker, Minister hian heng dan leh hrai inziak kilh kelh ni lo, han ngaih vang vang a dik tak ang hian rawn hrut rual sela Member ah rau rau Committee 5-~~th~~ te in awm a, tuna keini 2 lekah min dah te hi a dik lo alawm mawle tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Pu Speaker, Demand dang kan sawi leh duh chu Demand No.4 Law & Judicial, helai hi chuan Administration & Justice tiin a awm a, hemi chungchangah hian thil item, tlemte kan sawi duh chu, Law leh Judicial hian tan a la in, Mizoram a State a himna turch chuan ama. State building nei turin hmun hrang hrangah hmun thlangin tunah hian tan an la tih ka hria a, State te hi tute Directorate emaw a awmna pawh hrist loh zuhrei haw lam ang vang vanga panna rem lo em em mai a. Directorate te, Office te, nei ang hi ani ve tur ani lo. Tlanglaiah hmun laili anih loh pawhin, hmun thianga mi choka thingpui siama ri rek rek hrist phakah pawh awm ngei tur a ni lo, chutiang rilru pu a fimkhur taka, thlan hmasak te tihdanglam tumna leh kawng-thlang vela din tumna te hi a awm em? tih kan Minister ka, zawt duh a.

Chuti anih chuan kum 40, 50 anih hnuah he court hmun hi lo thlen nge tun hun lain nge an tih hunah khan tuten emaw ngaihden min nei ang. Chuvangin, Court te hi tlanglal deuhthe hmun fianral leh hmun tha lai thlan tur anih chuan thlang hram hram ila, chuti chuan note a rawn zia k tlat a lawm mawle tih ang hi Court hian ngaih-sak tur a ni lo tih hi ka thurawn ni sela.

Tin, Magistrate-te dinhmun hi kan vaia nriat tur chu Pu Speaker, Minister-in emaw MLA te emaw Court-ah knan thubuai hlabuai thil ziak zeuh zeuh thinglo a ni, chutianga ziak lehkha chu Magistrate khanin a file-an a dan duh chuan kne Minister emaw kne MLA emaw te kne contempt of Court in an dinhmun thlengin a chhe vek thei.

Chuvangin, Seperation of Judiciary kan la nei hma pawnin Court zahawmna hi i hria ang u, Vawinante hian kan Magistrate te mangan leh leave rei te la-in kan siam em? tih hi kon thilungah aww sela kan ram dan leh hrai chungchangan dik zawk leh huai zawka a kal theihna turin kan Court te ti zahawm ila kan Magistrate te hi i dimdawi ang u, tih hi ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Legal awareness tih hi dan len hrai nriatna laman inzirtirna tiang hian han sawi ta ila, he Department hian ten lakna tur pawimawh a nei a tiin khawpuian te, thingtlangan te, theihna na ah Seminar ang reng ten hna a thawka, Aizawl khawpui chhungan a bikin zu te kan han khap takah ni chuan, mipui zirtir a ngai e tiin, Seminar pawn ni lovin, Campaign in, YMA ten tangrualin Aizawl khawpui hi an tuam ham ham a. Chumi atan a lehkha pawimawh te leh zirtirna tur lenkabu te, Dan i zir tlang ang u tin book-let te kan mithiam te ziahte chhutin sema, zirtir a ni a. Chu chu ka nriatsual lon chuan ka chawlh ruil onian knan kne campaign kne a tawp chiente hi ka va ui em. Kan Law lam mithiamte leh kan Officer te in ane in charvo ani e tiin tlawngalin, YMA notute nen, YMA Branch hrang nragan an kal a. Lo kal leh thuai ang che u, hetiang a pawimawh tin kan hrelo ani, midang kan lo sawm ang an tin lawm lawm lain a tawp nmok te ni, dan inzirtirna kawnga a tangkeina tur nriat thiam har ka ti a, kan Minister hian an lo tin dan a kne siamnat deuh, her rem deuh ngai anih chuan ner rem sela. Mipuite dan leh hrai nriatna kan zirtir lon chuan, kan Police ten tul lova buaina an ngah lutuk ani tin ni hria ila, mipui lam kan inzirtir fel chuan, kan Court case pending zozite hi alo tlem ang a, thubuai hlabuai tlem ang. Chuvangin, a zirtir na tur bula chu Magistrate thiam te, ukil thiamte niin, a mipuite hi dan bawncne lo tura zirtir ani tin nriatna atanga khang campaign te leh Seminar te kne buatsaih anih avangin chhunzawm zel atan ave itawm em, tiin ka sawi ani.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Mizo Customary Law, Mizo hnam dan hi kan Member zahawm tak, tuna cnuak ta, Pu F. Malsawma Minister anih lai 1978 atanga he Committee hi din a, Minister apiang Chairman ni a lo kal chho zel kha, peih thawkhat ani a, Vawin angan te hi chuan Table-ah nian Lay town turin peih thawkhat ani a. Vawinknat onian Committee puin enturin print zawn vek ani a.

Vawiinah a nmel kan la hmu lova. Chu chu la peih tawh lova ngai ta ila. Chutin lai chuan Pu Speaker, Vawiinah hian Minister len MLA te hneng an lehkhaw sem North East India's Options tihan hianin, codification of Customary Laws Mizo women opposed male dominated Panel tih hi a awm e, kan chhian ang e. "Their complain is that a few women members of the Committee are not given a chance to speak at all, and are usually shouted down by the Men-members, who have the strength of numbers with them", tih te hianin Mizo chhang nilo sap tawng chhian thiam zawng zawng to ariat tumin kan Mizo hmeichhia ten hetiang hian khawvel hriat tura an chhuah hi a va vandui talek em.

Pu Speaker, Customary Law Committee hi Governor in a constitute ani a. Vewikhet chu hmeichhe thahpam ngai 6 an lo lut a. Chairman ka nih lai ani a. Engnge nangni, engnge kan in duh le ? Committee kan tan dawn a, kan lo tel ve dawn an ti a. Ni love, Member tan chauh tel theih ka ti a. Law Secretary kan bia a, an ti a. Khawimaw phalna chu ka ti a. Telephone-in min phalsak an ti a. Keilin min hrethiam rawh u, Governor-in ruatte chauh awma tur a ni a, he Committee hi; khawngaih takin member lo kha chuan min chhuahsan rawh u ka ti a ni. Chu chu mi thenkhat Mizo Women -ho ina Customary Law an understood dan chu hmeichhe dinhmun hi i siam the deuh ang u. Hei hi i pain ang u, nei hi i thun ang u, hnam dang hmunan pawh an ti mai mai a.

Pu Speaker, Customary chu customary a ni a, sapawng Chanchinbu a dahtu pawh hi Mizo journalist a legal term tam nrelo a ni a, ka ngaithiam hram hram a. Customary Law hi an codify ngai lo. Kan Mizo dan ariat dante a inanglo paln thei a, inang kan hman nen ziakin i dan ang, chhak, thlang, chhim leh hmar hriat dan a lai thei ang berin tiin ziaka dah tura Committee-ina hei chhen kum 19 ni buatsaih a ni a. Chuvangin kan zo a ni. He- laian hian hmeichhia ten an dinhmun chawisen an duh chuan Social Welfare lamah emaw, dan dang dang ateng khan dan an siam thei a ni. Customary Law-ah chuan hmeichhia an dinhmun pangngai kha a inziak tawp mai ang a. Chumi hman tlak loh emaw hman duh loh emaw laia kha chu mi thilungah a awm chuan thudang a ni.

Chuvangin, hetiang kan hmeichhe tangrual ho tena mahni ram leh hnam leh kan dan ti mualpho ziwng sap Chanchinbu te lama an lo ti hi a diklo hle a. Kan Minister hian ngun takin chhui sela.

Tin, kan Customary Law hi Pu Speaker, a chhuah hunan hian Customary Law ni lo, belh te, pain te a awm chuan High Court-a khing turin Mizoramah

hian Organisation 2 englai powha in ralring an awm a ni. Chuvangin, fimkhur em emin hmeichhe duhdan hetah kan thun ngawt thei lo, mipa duhdan pawh kan thun ngawt thei lo, customary a ni eg tihah khan a lut tur a ni. Chumi kawng-ah chuan, hmeichhe te.....dawn turte hian Committee tarte an awm ang a, kan Customary Law pah hunah pawh nian a kal thei map lovang tih ka hlau a. Chu chu a tnuhrim angin ka'n sawi a.

Lottery hi 70 lai Delhi ah knuan a lo awm a, 70 dawn lai nitin an draw a. Khumi draw na-ah knuan duty kan Residential Commissioner Pu Khaund-a khu a tel ziah a. Draw khat zelah Rs.50/- a hlauh a, nitin Rs.3,000/- chuang a hlauh a ni, hmingthang tak Pu Khaund-a hian. Chuvangin, Delhi a thut tlat khu a tha a tan chuan. Tichuan, tala khat ah hian Rs.1,00,000/- a hlauh dain a ni. Hengte hi Aizawleh hian a draw theih mai em aw tinte ni Lottery lam hotute ka'n zawt nise. Aizawle kneuh neuh neuh, kalkawng dal taka kneuh neuh Lottery ang an tih ni Sorkar Lottery nge phuahchawp tih hi kan Ministerin min enpui sela.

Pu Speaker, Demand No. 42-na Co-operation tih hi tawite in kan sawi eng e. He Department a ninna ka neinna avanga tuna kan Minister zahawm tak leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak ten Far East Country-a study tour, International Society Tour to the far east Countries ah kan nupa a kan kalna tura min buatsaih avangin kan han kal ve a, Co-operation Department zarah All India Level-a Director pakhta min lo rust ve a zarah khawchhak ram zofa tena kan thlir, kan pian kan murna lam zawk khi kan han fang a. He Department zar hi ka zo em em a, ka lawm em em a ni. Chutih lai chuan, Co-operation-ah hian MIZOFED ropui tak kan Chairman zahawm tak a awm a.

MIZOFED ni Sorkar dawr tluang-tlam angin a la kal zel a. I hun lain engatinge i tih lon min ti thut lo ula, a rei lo a nia. Hengte hi MIZOFED awm dan kalhmangin Pu Speaker, hetiang ni awmin a lang ani, pencil te engemaw lipstick te zuar tur lo ani awm a ni. Thil lianpui pui chi, chini, dailuah khatiang kha Factory leh manufacture hnen atengin la hluk hluk se langin, kha kha tningtlangah co-operative sector chi hrang hrangah Service Co-operative Society te hnenah Co-operation Department hian motor in han dan sela tah chuan Marginal Profit chauh Rs. 1 ah .10 p chauh zel kha hlep rawh se. Tichuan, tningtlang te khian, anni khan Rs. 1 ah .10 p lo hlep len se, knuta mi aini 20p lekin khitah Champhaiah pawh, sawtah khaw hla deuhah pawh khutah pawh lo lei sela

...500/-

Society kaltlangin. Tichuan, mipuite hian Co-operative Society hi a nihna tak zar kan zo dawn a ni. Vawina buk te takte a nula 2 te lehkhah deng leh inphiar niap niap ang ni lo hian. Saw laih saw chuan milian deuh hlek, fel tak tak 4, 5 in enkawl se. Thingtlangah Society-in lo zuar rawh se. Chumi kalkawng chu a tum hi niin ka ring a. Chumi hawi zawng chuan rilru neih a tha-in ka ring a.

Tin, kan Minister hnenah hian kan zualko teh ang Pu Speaker. Senhri Dt 24.6.'97 chhuakah ICDP hnatinawh a rawn ziak, a tawp lamah khan Stationery atona nman ral anga ziah Minister Pu C. Vulluasia kawl Sofa Set 2 leh Car tape leh Calculator hmanral a ni bawh tih hi a ni kalh mai a. Khawngaih takin Minister thar hian hei hi min chhui sak sela, ka hminga hengte hi lo lei an awm anih pawhin chhui chhuak sela. Min a min pun na na na chuan ka lo lei mial anih pheih chuan a mawh phur ila. Hei hi ban tawh hnu pawha hetiangah inbeih zui hi kan nih laia dawta min beih kha chu tuang kan tichhah lui deuh a, kan bula mi ten min tihthe an ching leh nghal a. Tunah hi chuan pawnlam mi min beih a ni a, chuvangin Minister zahawm tek hian, min chhan teh se, min chhuichhuah sak teh se. Tiin ka ngen nghal ani e.

Ke lawm e.

PU R. ILANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
Ka hmaa mi khan ka sawi tur  
Customary Law chungchangah khan  
a rawn sawi a, a lawmawm hle-in  
ka hria. Customary Law Committee tihah khan siam that tih  
ta, mipui impression-ah khan sawn man tihthe pawh entir nan  
tih san tum a ni tih te sawi thuak thuak a awm a. Kan tel  
va lo va, ka rilru-a ka lo vei chu kan Customary Law a nih  
anga ziah luha vawnnim kha ka beisei dan a ni a. Tih dang-  
lah vek vak tumna rilru mipui a awm niin ka hria a. Kha  
khan kan Customary Law a tichhe vek dawn a. Chuvang chuan,  
ka hmaa sawi ang kha kan rilru-a kan Sorker pawhin a ken-  
kawh canohne-ah a put tha-in ka hria.

Hei Assembly chungchangah hian  
sawi tur a tum a. Mahse, kan sawi lan duh chu Assembly  
Library Committee hian kan Secretariat Library tih lan an  
rawtna tih puitlin tumna a hmalak chhohne ah hian Library  
Science zir tur mi an la niin ahriat a ni a. Chu chu tumna  
ahriat lohian tunah hian advertisement pawh awm lovin lek a  
ni em ni tin hi min hrih se tha-in ka hria a. Chutiang

thil a awm anih chuan a fel haub lo ang. Rei tek chulama lo thawk tawh leh experience ta hmabak a awm tiha beisei a lo thawk te kan ti b idawng pih ang e. Kha kha a awmlo anih chuan a tha a, awm niawm taka hriat na lei kha min hriihfi h sak se a tha ang.

Tin, kan Sorkar hian House hma-  
sa ch pawh khon hemi expenditure kan Financial Control tih  
lam bawhzuiin Minister ten no-vehicle day kan hmang thin a.  
Kha kha an hmang rei pih lo vian a, chutih lai chuan, tun  
term ch hi chuan khalem kha cancell na a awm tawh chuang  
lo, a ni a te ngai baw, kha thu a kha chu tih tura rawtna  
leh kenkawhna a awm lo chho ta niin ka hria a. Kha kha  
thulh lehna order a awm nge no-vehicle day.

Tin, hei V.I.P. Minister te  
an kal a, an mahni escort tu tur motor tam tek te hmang a  
chutianga an tih thina pawh kha, pilot car hetiang ang hi  
awm tawh se tih order a ni a. Chutih lai chuan chumi order  
kalh chuan le kal ni awm a sawi a ni baw, chungte chu en-  
fiah a tha awm mange.

Tin, order a ziah a zish Minis-  
ter tin hnena circular awm ni a hriat 'motor-pihnih aia tam  
kaw' loh' tih hi a awm a. Chu chu vawin ni ch hian a  
kaw' tlem ber ten 3 an kaw' niin kan hria a. Tin, pali  
te an kaw' baw a, a then chuan, chutianga chuan ani a, U  
ber, P. ber in a tih sual chuan an tih ang hoten an zui  
khan a hautura kan awm thin lo lei hi vawin ni chhuna  
hman tur dan chungchang an hi chuan zirtirtu kan neilo hi  
kan buaina ani. Tichuan, vawin a kan sawi duh chu, hei,  
kan Library ah pawh a awm reng a, hemi 'Vehicle Control'  
Dan chungchang thush hian a hrenpa a Dan pass pawh a ngai  
lo. Home Minister, Ministry of Finance in Dan a siam,  
Staff Car Rules a awm a, kan Library ah a awm a, hei hi  
1966 atanga he Dan hi Central atanga an lo hman leh modified  
an amend chhoh mek a ni.

He Dan 'Staff Car Rules' chung-  
changh hian vawina kan buapui zawng zawng hi, Pu Speaker,  
buapui ngai lovin he Rules hi 'engahnge kan hman lohva,  
kan tangkai pui ve loh, State dangah chuan an hmang vek a ni  
ti ila ka sawisual karing lo. Assam ah te, Meghalaya-ah  
te ngai pawh Officer Car an kaw' tih hi an hmangtungiem.  
Cha chu annizaw a, an kaw' a, an intai dah tur leh an  
enkawl dan tur zawng zawng rules ine tih hi Sorkar tana  
thahnem ngaiin tana an kal dan tur leh hman dan tur log  
book, engkim car diary te, chungte enkawl dan tur leh, chumi  
zisk lut a lo enkawl tu tur te, chutianga zawng zawng chu a  
awm vek a ni. He 'Staff Car Rules' danga hian rules danga  
zawng zawng pawh Central Rules, CCF Conduct Rules tihte  
PA Rules tih te, HBA Rules te, khang kha automatic a kan  
chuang thin anih lai hian, vawin nis kan mangan pui em em  
Sorkar motor 'Park Car' an tih a, anni chuan, mimal hming  
entitlement kan

siam te hi a zanthlak. Duty lovin tumah hien an hman  
thiang lo reng reng. Minister pawhin. Chu chu Secretariat  
atangin engkim Sorkar interest a tih a ni te hi ziahluh  
thlap, K.M engzat roed, engzat nge chuta tan chuan hman ral  
anin, chu exemption fee chu pelh mian lova ziah tur a ni a,  
tnla tin chutah a enkawltu, a tlem berah Joint Secretary  
in Car - diary hi a enkawl tur aniang. Chutiang chuan helai  
an ziahna-hi, Pu Speaker, kan Finance Minister hien lo zir  
ve sela, chumi a a tih dan tur kan ram mil in a pawisa KM  
a tlak dan tur leh Bill dan tur zawng-zawng leh duty an  
tih a, pawn lama an kal zat KM zat leh chuta Non-duty an  
nih a an chawi dan tur zawng zawng pawh a awm bvek a ni.

Chu chu ania, miten a expe-  
rience an sawi dan thinan chuan, State dung a Officer kal  
ten motor an kawltir hi an hah hlauh hlauh a ni, an duty  
chiah a an kalna tur anih avang knen. Hemi ah hien mahni te  
angin a tupawh hian kan kawlt a, chu chu Vawilin a kan in-  
tnlandul thei ang bera Car pahnih kawlt ringawt mai, duh duh  
na a hman ani ringawt mai a, hman dan tur kalhmeng ziah a  
awm lo reng reng. Vawilin ni ah hien a thahnmengai zual ten  
Car - diary, Log - book te an siam mai mai a ni. Pu Spea-  
ker, nei hi dan in a tih tur a tih ang hi engdangah meh kan  
la hman hlei nem maw le. Chuvang chuan a taka kan hman  
thein nan 'Staff Car Rules' Central Ministry Finance in a  
approved ni kan ram nman turin i adopt ve ang u, tih hi  
kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, nei kan hriet angin kan  
dinnamun a tlanniam tin kan nria a, chulaia chhanchhuchna  
tur kna ka sawi town a, a chhanchhuchna turin a chhanna tur  
len a damdawi kan hman duh tlat lova. Sorkar in a lo in  
tiamkam townna Deficit zawng zawng kan tum vek ang a ti a,  
Remna Thutlung an ziah kna kan penhel lui tlat si a. Chu-  
vang chuan, helian pawn hien kan Finance Minister-in a  
damdawi tur a rawt chuhah a Statement paka phak ruknah  
knah 'The power and water tariff are proposed to be revised  
this year' a ti a. Kna kna helai Tariff Rules hi en te ila.  
Tariff Rules water supply a Rate an siamah chuan Vawilina  
kan nman Flat Rate ang hian kan hman vek mai ani. Chumi  
ahman dan turch chuan a Danah hien a awm thlap a. Kan  
Sorkar hna a ni si a. Chumi Rules-ah chuan Gallon 0 -  
3,000 taleng hemi hmangtute chuan Rs.75/- an pe ang.

Tin, chumi sia tam 3,000/-  
atanga 9,000 hmangtute chuan Rs. 215/- an pe tur a ni a.  
Thla knatah. Chutiang chuan, chumi sia tam 5,000 - 9,000  
atanga hmangtute chuan Rs.465/- khatieng khan a indawt  
onho a ni. Tunah hianin nikhata kan nman zat hi nupa rek  
len Vawilina indlawhfa mekte ni chuan baltin 2 vel average  
in an nman ka ring. Chulaia Barrel nga hmangte nena Barrel  
10 hmangte len kan milian ho ekin Flush nasa tak tak leh

bualin len insukna buru pui pui kan nmang a. Barrel 5 nmang thinte len niknata Barrel 1 nmang thinte Vawiin nie Rs. 75/- anga Flat Rate-a kan la hi chumi 75/- a tlem lua a ngala Vawiiina tihpun kan tih a, miretheite leh chhungkaw tlem berte nana hrut rual a kan tih to vaih chuan miretheite kha milian te hmanzat hmanga hrutruala pawisa pek turach khan kan zuk hrek ta tihna ani a. Hei hi a diklo hul huol ani.

Sorkarin a Tariff a hi intin-an hian Fix sak sela, chumi chu nmang ngam sela. Ti chho sela, chuti lo chuan, 75/- a minimum Rs.300/- ah emaw kan tih vaih chuan a tek kan kal nunah a miliente hlei hlei ni a mangang tur kan ni. Tin, a nmang pha lo 75/- rate nmang thin 300/- velan lo Raise ta ila, Chumite chu an nman lon pui dawtin kan Bill tihna ani dawn a. Hei hi thil finthlak niin a lang lova. A rate a hi a hniam lo. Amah-erawn chu kan hman ang zelin kan pe lo va. Sorkarin a realise lo zawk a. A Flat Rate a tihsan vak hi a fel lo-vang. Mirethei te tan a mangan thlak lutuk ang.

Tin, hei Electric te pawh Tariff tinsan a ni a. Thingtlangah han kal ta ila, chawlh-kar knatan wawikhat a en zelin chuan an vanneih tumte a ni a. Chutilaia an rate lo tihsan leh nghal hi chu. Ngaih-tuah ila, a tainin a thing thuap a, a eng ngai si lova. A en zawk a. Cautah chuan thl khatch wawikhatte tinfuh tumin karkhatan vwi hnihte a eng a. Chumite an rum tlawk tlawk laia nemi a. Tariff tihsan leh hi Sorkar ten mi rethei nnenah harsatna kan siam lehzuol dawn tihna a ni a.

Tin, hei, 'Loans to Govern-ment Servants' tunah hian kan hria a, Loans ti tur hian Politicians te min ruai thin a. A loh theih loh. Min zieh sak ve lon chuan ka hmu len chuang lovang an ti a. Se-niority in an pe ani lawm ni nen tih hian, a ni lo, Se-niority a ni lo. Keini aia Junior an lo tam tawn. Chuvang-in min zian sak ve hram ten tih Vawiin niah hian Poli-tician te Letter head hi hman tangkai a lo ni chho leh ta ni hei hi chu kan Sorkar hian tih tawp a tha. Kan Of-ficer te len Department hotuten hmu tlak len Seniority pawh Loans hmu ngei tura an hrist te hetch hian chuan freedom i pe ten ang u tin hi Vawiinah hian kan rawt duh a ni.

Tin, tamtek a awm a, kan sawi seng lovangs, tin, Economic and Statistic a pawh-mawn zia kan Sorkar hian engtikanng a hristanhuah ang aw, Vawiin ni a kan hrist lar em em chu Economic te, Sta-tistics te, Department ina hmalakna tura tana Plan siam-tuten eng nikuma engang chiah nge tih a result chumi

hmang chuanin a lehpek tur an chhutna tur atana kan rah-  
bi kan ki anin tehlul nen, Vawin ni ah hian kan hmang  
tangkai lo lutuka. Pu Speaker, a chhan chu kan sawi tawh  
tnin angin Policy len tih tur a nei lova, hmabak len Pro-  
ject a nei lova ni. Economic & Statistic ina an tih ber  
ni a long chu, tuna long siran chuan, thil dang an tha-  
hmemngainna pawh an han tive tnin. Mahse, Sorkarin a  
cnaawr miau loh avangin a lar tlat lo, tichuan, an thil  
tih len an lo tihah chuan a lara chu, population khaw  
tina minring awm zat tinte ani tlangpui mai, chumi kumah  
chuan chuti zat chu kan ni, chumi khuaah chuan chuti zat  
ti a ni. Mahse, chulai nmunah chuan chumi khuaah chuan  
sawhthing engzunge an thar tin te, alu thalna hmunte chu-  
tiang chuan kan..... dinhmun len alo tih tawh dan  
len khami kan inghahna tur pawimawha kha Sorkar in Plan  
chuti zat an lo siam tawn atanga a Plan leh dan tur an  
hristna tur atana tangkai tur anih lai hian Vawin niah  
hian kan hmang tangkai tlat lo. Pu Speaker, hei Finance  
Minister hnena ka hriln loh theih loha chu hei Aizawl  
khawpui te len nmun dang pawh mimal te hi kan tha, mipuite  
hi an tha 'Vantlang tan chuan kawng hi ka pe ang' an ti,

Chutih lai chuan Aizawl khaw-  
pui an hian Sorkarin mi inphalna china pawh hi kan la thei  
lo a ni. Tin, Revenue Department atangin kan Sorkar lai  
khan Revenue post hi kil tinah kan dah kawngtluena, chu  
chu khawian nge a awm len zawn tak? Vawin ni-ah hian In  
len ban hian a knat leh zo tawh, chutih lai chuan van-  
neinthlak takin hei P.U. College widening tihah hian Re-  
public road an miin an compound tu ta mah ni tawnlo, te an  
lo pe a. Chuta Voluntary a an in sacrifice na chu Sorkarin  
chahang let ta lovin, ti ila, Contractor pangngai anga  
treat in mi ina a ram an pek khami an thawh chhoh khumi  
Bill tak ngial pawh kumhnh lai hren sak an ni a, hei hi  
a rang thei ang berin pek ni rawh se.

Tunah hian pawisa a awm lo  
em ni? a awm tawh sa si chumi dah tur tih si ngatinge  
tunan hian a awm loh? tuna kan Budget awmsa meka a awm-  
lo anih pawhin Vawin ni-ah hian hemite hi pek ni rawh  
se. Anmahni huan ram tes an compound satthla a, mipui  
tana an pek area Vawin ni-ah hian a man tur tak ngial  
pawh pek lonva ni chu, a rang thei ang berin pe turin  
kan Finance Minister hi ka request dun a ni. Awla, Pu  
Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Speaker,  
Hun min pek avangin ka lawm e,  
Vawin niah hian hun rei hman  
pawh ka tum vak lova, Finance

...505/-

Minister ina sum leh pai a enkawl anihohna chungchang ahte sawitur pawimawh tamt k chu kan Member sawi hmasaten an sawi nual tawn a. Chuvang chuan kha lampang chu han sawi tam pawh ka tum lova. Amaherawhchu, a Demand thil a tlem zawng ka ngaihawh thil ka han tarlang ve lawk duh a ni a.

Pakhatnaah chuan Demand No. 4 Administration of Justice tin chungchangah hian kan raman hianin Administration of Justice hi a kal tluh theihna turin kan Magistrate te rorelna kalpuina hi duh thu a sam lolem em a. Dunithu a sam lohna bul ber ni a ka nriat chu Executive Magistrate ten thubuai hla buai mawh an paur tam lutuk a. Amaherawhchu, thubuai khirkhkan deuh chu an ngaintuah ngam hlawl bowk si lova. A rawn thiak leh tu tur te hnena hian chhawn turin an hnawl an hnawl a. Hmun danga an kal vel leh an dwt a mite chhun- zawn turin an dah zel an dah zel a. Chutiang ang chuan thil a kal tlat mai a ni.

Chuvang chuanin, Executive Magistrate te leh Judicial te hi tun aia thliar hran deuh a pawimawh. Chai chawn lutuk lova kan buatsaih hi a pawimawhin ka nria. Judicial Magistrate hemi thubuai hlabuai ngaintuan tak tak tu tur ni a hrang a kan siam thei em lo anin pawhin Executive Magistrate te hi chuan Administration leh Execution an kalpuina a executive file ang ang emaw an tin kna an nma ni sela. Chumi baka thubuai hlabuai tak tak thil ni chu Judicial ho-in a an ken tam theihna tura Judicial lampang mi hi kan siam tam a pawimawhin ka nria a.

Tin, chu lovah Mizo ten kan hnam dan zulzui a thubuai hlabuai rorelna hi kal tam sela, chu chu kan thainlung pawhin a mil a ni. Chu chu kan thinlung chhugril a ka duhna pawhin a kawka a ni. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian chutiang kawnga kan rorelna atana District Council nunlai atanga lo rushman town District Council Court te leh Subordinate Court te chu tunah hian pal zutin a awm chho to tial tial a. Hei hian awmzia a nei te mang lo. Chu chu anih avangin kan hnam rilru ina keimahni Customary Law belchhan a kan rel thin na kan ngaihnet a chu, kal hlei thei lovin ukil te nen a sum tam tak seng a thubuai hlabuai buzipuina hian kan lut tam ta tial tial a. Chutianga kan tin tam chuan mirethai zawkte leh mi harsa zawkte tan justice hman tur a harsa tlat. Ukil sum tam tawka rawinna nei ve lo te tan thubuai hlabuai thiam chah a huphurn awm lutuk.

Chu chu anih avangin hemi kan Customary Law belchhan a rorelna hi a kalna tur

Subordinate Court te leh District Council Court te hi a tam thei a kan nman theihna turin State kan din dawn a, Provision kan buatsaihan pawh khan Mizo Customary Law pawh ni kan rama kan practice na dal turin Central Sorkarin a dan a rawn siam tur a ni love. He kan customary Law kan practice-na dal turin Central hian dan min rawn siam nman lovang.

Kan State in a pum a a nem ngnet phawt anin loh chuan tih khawpin in ven lawkna kan siam anin kna. Chu chu anih avengin heng kawngah hian justice kan rama a kal theihna tur leh rorelna thubuai hlubuai kawnga ne nars tna tawktute kawngah rorelna fel zawk a kal theihna turin. Kan rorelna justice kan zawna kawng hi tun aia fel zawka kan kal tir a pawimawh khawp mai. Nikum lam pawh knon ka ngaintuah tawn a prosecution no pawh ni hetia Police stanga an dun duh an rawn depute a, an dun loh nman an la chawh leh a heti mai mai a a awm hian Prosecution hi a tha tak tak dawn lo tih ni a chiang tlat. Directorate a an awm hian ve mai hi a tha em ? tin te pawh ni rilruah a lian thui knawp a ni. Directorate em a an awm hi a har anih pawhin tun ang lo deuh hleka kan buatsaihan chu a ngai. Chumi anih loh chuan kan Prosecution wing hi a tha tak tak dawn lo. Chutiang chu anih avengin kan rama justice a awm thein nan Administration of Justice ni fel zawk a a kal theihna turin na lam kawngah hian tan kan lak hi a pawimawh khawpin ka hria. Chu chu kan Minister te leh.....

Halaia ka sawi lan leh duh chu Lottery chungchawng hi tlem sawi leh ka duh a. Ka hman Member zawnm tak Pu Vullucia khan a rawn sawi tawh a. Lottery ni a enkawl turin Director kan deh a, Directorate in a enkawl a ni. Tin, Mizoram Lottery anih avang hian Mizoram pawh hian tlem a zawnm tih a a tam ber 60, 70 rual Delhi a kan tin knu tlema ngaintuan chik deuh a pawimawh knawp mai. Director hovin Directorate an thu a, Directorate in a knawh phak lonna hmanah Lottery hi an rawn ti tlat mai. Hei hi chu enfich deuh hlek a pawimawh a.

Tin, a tam zawk Delhi a tih a remchawng anin pawhin Directorate mite nian Delhi a kan Lottery thum vawna lai khu an an ve phak a pawimawh ania. A dik tak chuan Directorate mi pakhet mah an zuk tel tak tak lo. Tuna kan notute hi an tlem anih chuan Joint Director emaw Deputy Director emaw tih belh a, Delhi a Resident Commissioner emaw, L.O tu emaw kutah kan dah a, nang sum leh pai hi kan Sorkarah pnei chuan Revenue kan hmanah bulpui ber a ni. A enkawl na an hian a mawphurtu Directorate ten chung vawna hmanpui ber hman chu enkawl pna love midong te kuta hlan ani ngwt hi chu a him lo. Chu chu anih avengin Lottery ni tun anga a kal zel dawn

ani a, a tam ber hi Delhi an khuan kan vawr dawn anih  
chuan a Department a kan mi rin kan dakte ngei hian an zuk  
ho ni a tulin ka hria.

Director ber chu hetah a awm  
a tul a ni mai thei. Deputy Director emaw Joint Director  
emaw talin an zuk enkawl hi a pawimawhin ka hria. Chumi  
atang chuan Lottery ni tun aia hlawk zawk hian a kal theih  
ka ring a ni. Chauvingin, Lotteryah hian uluk zawka thil  
kan ennawn tulin ka hria.

Tin, Demand No. 42-na, Co-  
operation ah nian ka tarlan duh chu MIZOFED chungchang hi  
a ni. MIZOFED ni hei chen hi a ding tawh a, Sorkar atang  
pawhin tanpuina ni an hmu tha vieu tawh a. Tin, an sum-  
downna len an thil buatsainna khi a bul a intan nghet ni  
ang pawh in a lang a. Amaherawhchu, chuti chung pawh chuan  
tunah hian Grant-in-aid ah nuai 99 pek a ngai leh ta. Eng-  
atinge tunah hian Grant-in-aid ah nuai 99 tawp mai pek a la  
ngaih ? Nikum laman te chuan nuai 11 emaw lek a ni, a hmasa  
laman pawh nuai 20, cautiang ang chu a ni. Heti khawp a  
Sorkar in a a kalphung tur a bun fel a, a bul an intan fel  
tawh hnu-ah, kumin kan pawisa sanction turan hian engati-  
nge Sorkarin nuai 99 Grant-in-aid pek a la ngaih ? Eng  
Project lian nge tunah hian buatsain thar an tum ? Project  
lian buatsain tur a awm a, chu chu nakinan a la hlawk zawk  
down anih erawh chuan minrawn hrilhfiah sela. Chutiang a  
awm lo anin si chuan, tunah pawh Grant-in-aid pekna tur hi  
a nuai 100 tela inpek zel a tul a, a hek zawng hlira a kal  
down anin chuan MIZOFED kalphung pawh hi en that a pawimawh  
khawp in ka hria. Duh leh Autonomy in a hranin awm  
sela, Sorkarin a cauti lutuk a buaipui lo pawhin a kal te  
pawh ni a va tha mai awm ve tih theihin ka hria. Chauvingin,  
ne MIZOFED kalpuina chungchangah hian engatinge kuminah  
nian nuai 99 Grant-in-aid pek an ngaih ? tih hi kan Minis-  
ter in mirawn hrilhfiah caian ka duhin ka han phut bewk  
a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 55-na Loans  
to Government Servant tih ni - Hei hi Sorkarin a tihpun  
zelna kawng a ngaihtuah a. Tam zawk kan pek pawh hi a  
pawimawh em em. Amaherawhchu, a pawimawh em em rual chuan  
a semna chungchang ah hian mamawh zawk tute hnenah hian pek  
anin fo theihna tur leh hemi inpekna kawngah hian sawisel  
kan kai lohna tur kawng ni kan ngaihtuah a pawimawh em em  
a. Hemi kawngah hian a deal tute pawhina an sawi fo chu  
nichina ka nma a Member Pu Tlangmingthanga'n a sawi ang  
knan Sorkar hnathawkte Loan kan ngaihtuah a, dilna kan  
buaipui na turah Minister leh MLA te recommend na tawng aia  
onah a swana'karan hian he thil buaipui hi a harsa a. Chu  
bakah Sorkar hnathawke discipline leh Sorkar hnathawke kan in  
enkawl na tur hi nei hian a ticane vek a ni. Hetianga com-  
ment-na hi keipawhin ka dawng tam khawp mai. Chutiang chu

anih avangin Sorkar hnathawkte hnenah loan kan pe a, housing loan kan tih emaw, Car loan kan tih emaw kan pe anih pawhin Sorkar.....Central atanga kan pe anih pawhin Sorkar hnathawkt an nia ang ngein a pek dan tur fel tak siam a, chumi zulzuia pek hram nram a pawimawh. Chutah chuan kan Minister knaitute pawhin Minister dangte leh MIA te pawh nian nming meritin ne thil hi a kal theinna turin Sorkar hnathawkte recommend-na ( an mahni Loanon ngat hi chuan-in ) tuman i pe lo ang u. A daktu te pawhin a rawn ti chhunte pawh an hnar ngamna tura kan buatsaih hi a pawimawhin ka nria. Hetiang anga ti chung chuan kan Sorkar hnathawkte ni a tlawna pek ni lo. Sorkarin an ruh leh tura loan a buatsaihna hi tun aia a tih pun deuh deuh hi thil tul leh pawimawh nian ka nria a. Chu cau kan sawi lang tel bawk a ni e. Pu Speaker,

Ka lawm e.

PU LALKHAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Tawite, kan sawi teh ang. A  
hmasa berah chuanin Co-operation-ah khanin MIZOFED

chungchang kha Member zahawm takten an sawi nuol tawh a. Pu Vulluala sawi kha kei ka tawn a. MIZOFED hi Mizo tana nman tlak tak taka buatsaih thein a ni e, hmasangah khan ka rawt tawn thnin a. Pu R.Thangliana Minister anih lai atang tawn knan Revolving Fund ni tam tawh nai ila, kan lai lam hi fimkhur ila. Zokhua an chite, essential commodity tak tak chauhan nian in concentrate ila tin kna, kna kna kan Minister-in lo ngai pawimawh nram nram se tin kha ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, a Working System hrim nriman nianin siam that tur a awm ka ring a, khu Food Corporation of India-ah khuan ka thawktawh a. An Secretary hmasa ber Food Corporationah khuan Krishna Rao Sahed kna Dy. Secretary emaw Director level lekin emaw ni a awm a. Ani kha a tluak kha a the khawp mai a. Department tin mai atan knanin manual a siam a. Shipping Manual te, Go-down Manual len engkim mai kha khatiang thlap thlapa han kal kha chuan chet sual a nar viza a ni. MIZOFED nian an working Rules emaw an siam fel lo nian ka ring a. Chuvangin nei hi enpui tha ka ti e ni.

Tin, an audit report te, tute nge audit ti thin ? hengte pawh hi ngaihtuahpui a ngai a, nei hi kan hnam tana thil titha thei khawp Institution a nia avangin nei hi enzui tha-in ka nria.

Tin, Assembly thu tawite-a kan sawi duh chu kan thusawi record ziah hi a phuei deuh hlek thin a. Tin, nikum lam phei kha chuan kan thusawi zawn hnu tla knat dawn laiah te an rohn thawn a. Kan lo mang ngihl ve bawka, kan sawi kan correct loh theih-nghihl hmanni lawkte khan ka la hmu tlat mai a, kan inah sawn chuvangin a hma thei ang deuh hlek hianin kan thusawi hi a draft a hi correct turin minrawn thawn thei se the-in ka hria.

Tin, Law & Judicialah kharin nichina kan Member sawi tho kha, Shillong atanga Chanchin-bu chhuak OPTIONS chhuak kaa kei pawh kha kha a tha ka ti lo. Kha knan Mizo mipa nasa takin min sawichhia a. Hmeichhia te chu min au zam a, tawng pawn kan tawng ve ngamlo tih ang tlukin Mizo mipa tih dan niawm tak a chhuak kha kan Sorkar nianin enquiry lo hiel sela. Kha kha tu ziah tir nge? OPTION tih hi North East India ah hian an chhuar zau visau mai a. Kan Chanchin hi nilo taka a chhuah chuan a pawl knawpin ka ring. Customary Law tih te hi uar lutuk tur pawh a ni lo. Customary Law ah hianin 'Tawmkailo' te ni kan hmu ngai emaw. Kan Customary Law District Council-in zia ka an dah thlapah khan 'Tawmkailo' an hrilhiah na chu kum 60 min a koi chuan tawmkai lo vek a ni. A nnuai chuan tawmkailo chuan thil a tusual thei lo tih a awm-len a ni. Kum 60 hei kan pel tawh a, engmah murder pawn an commit thei reng renglo Customary Law-ah chuan.

Chuvangin, Customary Law tih hi chhuan tak tak chi pawh a ni lo. Babington Macaulay a knan IPC tha takin min duan sak a, hei hi amend zel pael chu a ni a. Kan Mizo dan tam tak hi chhuawnem lem loh, zia ka ema nan daha nan tih thata Customary Law anih bo tur bawka si. Chuvangin, Customary Law hi buaipui lutuk tur em maw ni le? All India dan tam tak hi kan hman chhoh ve zel hi a tha lawm ni tih hi ka ngaih dan a ni.

Tin, Economic & Statistic thu-ah knan hmanni an an report pakhat ka chhuar a, an ti tha ka ti em em a. Mahse, an figure khawn dan hi a diklo em ni chu aw? Entir nan, kum knata Alu Mizoram lakluh zot, kum khat an ziah len a kum len a kum len aung kna a let 2, 3 a in thlau te a awm a. A figure a diklo chiang tihna a ni a. Chuvangin, helaiah hianin ngunthluk deun nlekin khawn selangin an figure hi. Heng ni thil tangkai lutuk a ni a. Mizoram in pawn lam kan rin nasazia te kha fiah takin sumawng tur phei chuan kha lenknabu kha an ila, enganginngi ka sumdawn ang aw? Zoram an hian enggemaw pawn lam lam atangin kan lakluh tin zir nan te knan tha deuh a ni a. Ama'rawhchu, an figure knawn len ziah reng renga kha a dik tawh tur a ni.

Finance Minister Demand a ni ber a, Vawlin hi. Tawite-e kan sowi ve duh chu Pu Speaker, Service-a kan luh tirha kan zir ve pakhat kha Pu Nanda ziah emawni ka hre tawn lova. Sorker sum hman hi mahni mimal sum i hman angin prudence i apply tur tih a ni a, a principle nmasa ber chu. Helaiah hian in ka sowi tawn angin thil lei kha, engzah chiah hian thil hi kan lei ang aw! a tul si lo, a man to si hian tih kha ka sowi nawn leh dun a ni Pu Speaker. Tunah hian a ten nan thla tawp apiangin Department Officer zawng zawng in Sorker suma an thil lei hi a rate leh a zah zawng zawng report an hi ka demand fo a ni.

Tin, tunah hian cement te, thir te hi control a ni tawn lo vek a. Chuvangin, Zuangtuia thil kan stock vak vak ni thil tul a ni tawn lo. P.W.D te Department thenkhatina an hman ngai ngai tur, anmanni nmatnawn nana an hman tur bitumen te tih loh thil dang, market a man ang tho tho a kan lei ho hi khilaia kan nan lei khawm hian a bo a tam lutuk. Chuvangin, Stock Suspense a pawisa dah vak tih tlem kan entirnan Contractor in in a sak dawn chuanin P.W.D Godown utanga cement lak a ngai tawn lo. Engineer-in hisap sela, Bazar, rate-ah cement engzunge an hre vek. Kha in sak nan khaan cement engzunge ngai an hre vek. Chuvangin, Zuangtuia phurn luna, a zahve lek phurh chahuh leh si a, khilaia pawisa tinbo mai mai hi thil tul a ni tawn lo. Item tam ber hi decontrol vek a nin tawn avangin.

Tin, kan expenditure tih nniam nan hian, hei Silcharan te kan kal fova Pu Speaker, Entirnan - Thingdawl Farm te khu tin bo a hun tawn lawm ni le? Thingdawl khaw no thatchhiatna bul khu a ni a, khu khu, Knutiang te, Thenzawl Farm te, haun tam tak a economic lo lutuk eng eng emaw kan la ti kan la ti ni, kan expenditure Control nan tak tak hian kan Sorker hian ngun tekin en sela, a tinbo ngai zawng zawng hi chu tih bo tha in ka hria.

Tin, kan resource hi engtinge kan tin pun ang? Hei hi thil pawimawh lutuk a ni a, Nichina kan member zahawm tak Pu Malsowma sowi kha Mizoram hianin State dang in an tih ve loh rambuai len rambuai hnu-a kan awman avanga pawisa sen vak vak ni a awm tlat a ni. Hei Indian Reserve Police kan tinte pawn, rambuai kan nih vang deuhah te pawn nan ngai te ila. Henga kan expenditure te, HPC a kan expenditure te thil tamtak an hian State dengin a a tin ve loh pawisa hman kan ngan a. Heng avang hian tuna Prime Minister zahawm tak in a Punjab leiba crore 6,000 zet a ngaidam ang hian kan Sorker hian India Sorker hi agenna

nasa tak siamin kan awmdan bik evang hian kan deficit tam  
zawh ni chu min write off sak ve thei sela tih chu ngenna  
siam a the-in ka hria.

Tin, chulovah chuan Mizo hi  
kan nunphungan hmanlai atang tawhin leiman pe nasa pawl  
kan ni ve tlat mai a ni. Kan hnattlang, Lal Insak, Sikul  
In sak, Tuikhur siam, Khawkar kawng siam, Mizawn, dah-  
khawm vek chuan In chhungkhat hianin kum tin ni 20 aia  
tam hi Vantlang thilan leiman pe angin kan awm ani. Chu-  
tihlai chuanin Aizawlah chuan, hmanlai thu bawh - Sorkar  
hnathawh babu chuanin tui tin 2, 3 a thlawn in an dawng  
a, mipuiin a kan dawn hme-in. Sangha a lo thlen chang  
chuan Bawrsap leh a hote thlengin an lei thei. Khami Sys-  
tem a seilian kna kan ni a, tunah pawh hian a mi chhia  
chhia hian Khawtlangah te, Sikul sak nan te, Thlanlahah te  
kan la tuar tam zawh mah mah a. Chuvangin, fiscal policy  
kan tih taxation thil ngaituah hian a pe thei te hi Aizawl  
a awm in leh Lo nei tam takte In chhia te hi sang deuh  
sela. Zokna a mi tam tak hi chuan an pek theih hi a tlem  
em em a, chumi kawnga ngaituah ve chu a the-in ka hria.

Tin, kan Revenue hmuh nan  
hian kan Forest bawh hi ka sawi duh ani. Supreme Court-a  
Affidavit meunva kan pekan leh hmuh tamtak a kan figure  
pek hi hectare tam tak nuai knet leh Sing sarih ah thing  
kan phun tawh kan ti thak thek a ni. Hei ni figure nge,  
fiction nge engngeni? A tak anih chuan, ka Teak hralh ka  
sawi kna hmunnan Pu Speaker, 1,70,000 hectare ah hian  
tunna kum 20, 30 atanga kan lo phun tawh kum tina kan  
phun belh kna tak tak ni sela chuan kum 20 a upa hi 8000  
hectare a kan phun hi hralh ta ila chuan keia thil hralh  
nana kan knaikhin chuan a tlem berah 500 crore man a ni  
tlat. 500 crore hi revenue a kan hmuh theih chuan rotation  
a kna kan thing phun kna kan hralh tak tak chuan sum tam  
tak kan hmuh thei ani. Chuvangin, kan Sorkar nian ngait-  
tuan se ka dun chu Forest Plantation figure hi tak tak em a  
nin loh pawhin tuna kan Teak lien deuh te, la phun turte hi  
kan revenue hmuhna tur tak tak a ni. Kan ram hi 21,00,000/-  
hectare a ni a, hectare nuai knet an pawh hian dik tak chuan  
Commercial ni phun ile chuan kum kneta kan Plan Budget  
daih tawh ni chu Forests atang hian kan hmuh hrim hrim,  
hectare 5,000 lek atang pawh hian kum 20 a upa thing hi  
sang ila chuan.

NEC Economic Advisor in kan  
Chief MSecretary a thawn Literature pakhat ka chhian a.  
"Australia atanga thing chi knat Kerala a puithiamin a  
lakluh thatzia, kei pawhin Vice Chancellor te, tu tu te  
emaw ka zuk nruaia, Trivandrum kan zuk kal a, ka mit  
ngiin ka nmu a. Kum 12 ah chuan a girth kha inches 72 aia  
te a awm lo," a ti a ni.

Tin, tek tluk thelhin a thing pawh a the a ti leh nghe a. Hengte phei hi chu M.E. Economy tih danglam nana the tek tak a ti a. Tunch hien thei se chu a chi zu la tur hien Sorkarin mi tir thei hiel se. Amherawhchu, thil pakhat fimkhur ngai em em awm thei chu he thing chi ang tek hi thing dang chi a awm a, fimkhur a ngai an ti a. Chuvengin, kan thing leh mau, ram ngaw hi kan Finance Minister z hawm takin a lu tihaw em em chhaw nana kan resource hmuhna nasa ver tur niin ka hria a. Hei hi kan Sorkarin ngun takin en se a thain ka hria a. Chu chu ka sawi duh tlangpui chu a ni.

Tin, pek hi kan uar em em tur a ni a, thenkhat 10 ah 1 an pe a, kei phei chuon ka pe thei hauh love. Mizoramah hien hengte hi inzirtir a the in ka hria. Heti tk hien India Sorkarin min duhs ka, kan tih ve tur hi kan inzirtir tur ani. Kohhran-ah pawh 100 ah 10 kan pek chuon Pethien malsawmna tho a ni a, Sorkar thaonah te pawh hi. Sorkar a kan pek ve tur hi uar thain ka hria. Hetch hien mipui zirtir theuh ilo. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU F.LALZUALA

: Pu Speaker, thusawing hun min pek avengin ka lawm e. Kan Finance Minister duhawm tek Statement kha kan sawi nasa hle

tawh a. Khatah kha sum leh pai a kan nihna dinhmun pehel mish lovin a ruhlnga puanchhuahna kan hmu a. Mizoram Sorkar harsatna leh mipuite harsatna leh, sum leh paia kan retheihna zawng zawngte hi mah in bel a rawn puangchhuak kha a ropui hlein ka hria a. Sorkar retheihna leh harsatna te, sum leh paia kan tlakchhamna leh intodelh lohna zawng zawngte hi Mizoram mipuite leh halsia roreltu te, Department hrang hrang enkawitu Department Head te hien kan harsatna leh ka retheihna ani tia kan puanchhuah theih hi kan Finance Minister-in a puanchhuah ang hien a tul hlin ka hria. Nikun Budget Session kha kan sawi tawh a, Pu Speaker, kan ram kan sum dinhmun chungchengah te hien duh thawh takin kan Member pui i vei lom ami ten an sawi thin a.

Hemi ah hien tumah tlanche lovins, mahni thiamin chantir hawi zawng ni lovins, mahni thiam loh in chantir in kan ram harsatna leh mipuite retheihna hi phurchhuak tur hien an retheihna leh harsatna hi i tawmpui ngam ang u tih hi a hmaza in ka sawi duh a ni. District Council hunah kha sum leh pai kan nei vek love, Amherawhchu, kan nun a intodelh a, kan khawsek nunphungah

kan intodelh a ni. Amaherawhchu, UT kan nih chiah khan India note in Mize te rilru hi tih chhiatin kan awm a, a paw knawp mai. Chutah chuan Konhran pawh kan bang chuang lo. Chumi chuan Vawin thlengin min thing let chho te a, easy money a kan inngahna khan chutah chuan State kan lo ni a, U.T angin thil tam tak kan dawng thei lo.

Tunah hian kan basic need a hi chu kan Budget hian kan la in manage thein ka hria. Amaherawhchu, kan Luxury a rawn khawih chhe ta a. Hreh-awm pawn kan ti hle ani. Hetah hian kan ram hi i ratheih pui leh ngam zawk ang u, mahni in hai vurna bansanin tih kna kan sawi hmasa duh ani, Pu Speaker.

Demand No. 1-na ah hian Legislative Assembly an hian hei In tha tak mai House zahawm tak mai kan luan a, sawlala Macdonald Hills a Speaker Bungalow a kan Session lai knan, Vawin ni a kan thusawi a hi a tukah, kan Speech Correct theihin a awm a. Tunah erawh chuan In tha zawk leh nuam zawk kan luan a, kan thei tlat tawh lo.

Tin, nikum Budget Session, September a kan nein proceeding kha Vawin ni thlengin a la chhuak tnei lo. Pu Speaker, hei hi chu kan in en ngun deuhhleik a ngaiin ka hria a. Tunhma khan Secretary puitling pawn nei lovin kan awm a, theihtawp an chhuah a, engkimah a tnuawitute pawh kan la ngai reng a, thantakin thil engkim an manage tnei a, tunah erawh chuan kan tlahniam deuhhleik a ni paw kna ti a, helaiah hian theihtawp chhuah a ansthawktu zawng zawngte pawhin an thawh choh hi ka duhsak pui em em ani. Kna lai te kna ka'n sawi duh a.

Tin, Co-operative, Corporation ah nian Demand 42-na ah hian sawi len ta ila, Lunglei Co-operation Department ah sawn District awptu saw Assistant Registrar a ni a. Hei hi nikum Budget Session pawn ka sawi tawn a. "Deputy Registrar-in District knat hi chu min awp ve rawn se" tiin kan rawn sawi a, High Power meeting na ah pawh kan sawi tawh bawk a, tunthleng hian la up-grade ala ni lova, hei hi chu min rawn tihsek tawn se Sorkar ah hian tin hi lawm awm hle in ka hria a, min tihsek thei se. Hei hi approved Plan ah pawh 1988 leh 1989 ah khan dah. ani tawh a ni.

Tin, Co-operative Sub-division hi Tlabung ah len Hnathnialah sawn dah tura rushman-na awm tawh a kha tun thlengin la dah loh niin ka hria a. Hei pawn hi min rawn dahsak rang sela, a lawmawm hlein ka ring. Mipui kan lawm knawp ang.

Tin, hemi ah vek  
hian kan member pui zahawm tak tak te hian an sawi  
tawh a, Co-operative Society hian MIZOFED hian Suiha ahte  
Lunglei District-ante, Serchhip ahte pawh Gas Agency an  
siam tawn a. Keini Lunglei ah erawh chuan kan la nei lova,  
nei hi a rang thei ang berin minrawn dahsak thei se,  
Lunglei mipuite harsatna nasa takin min chawh zangkhelein  
ka ring a.

Tin, MIZOFED in a tuna Petrol  
Pump kan neih saw a te hle tawh mai a, a dang dah turin  
an inbuatsain mek niin kan hria a, hei pawh hi tin ran a  
ngai a, District Headquarter a ni a, hemi Oil phur motor  
rawn thlang tam an stock na tur a kha kan neih loh avengin  
oil lo tlengah a buai em em thain a. Hengan hian a bik  
takin minrawn ngaihtuah len sela tih hi ka han sawi duh  
bawh a ni.

Tin, Loan to Government Servant  
Demand 55-na ah hian House building advance HBA te an dil  
thin a. Hetan nian Khawpuia mite hian an hmu thei viau a,  
an hlawn atanga cut tur tho anih chuan Thingtlanga Sorkar  
hnathawkte hi kan Sorkar hian hemi HBA pek kawngah hian Depart-  
ment hrang hrang mite nian duhsak nachang hre thei tawh  
ila a lawmawm knawpin ka ring.

Tin, Demand 20-naah hian Retirement  
Benefit tihan hian pension te'na an chanvo tih a ni a.  
Chutan chuan hei hi chu an pension-na tifel tawh te hman  
tur pawisa a ni a. Pension chungchanga hian han sawi lawk  
ka duh chu a bik takin Education Departmentah hian Prima-  
ry zirtirtute Chhim lama mi Lunglei District a hnathawktute  
sawn harsatna lian tak an nei a, an pension-na kum thum  
lai ni tawn knan Vawlin ni talengin an pension-na hlawh  
pawh ni an la la thei lo a ni. Chu chu an Service fel loh  
vang ngai ni service bu fel lon vangte pawh a ni mai thei  
a, engpawmise nei ni Sorkarin kan ngaihtuahsak a ngai a.

Tunah hian ka hresual anih loh  
chuan min nriattirnah chuan mi 80 lai hi tinfel loh an  
Jwa ani. Chu chu a then kum 2 te a then kum 1 te, kum 3  
te, khatiang kha a ni a. Hei chu a Department kut maiah  
doh love, a Sorkar nga hma kan lak tak tak ngaiin ka hria  
a, Chu chu Pu Speaker, he House zahawm takah hian zirtirtu  
pension tawnte pension na la la thei lote tan halai hmun-  
an sawi chuanha remohang tak hun ka nei hi lawmawm hle-in  
ka hria a, ropui ka ti a.

Hemi Administration of Justice  
tin Demand No.4-ah hian nichinah khan kan Member duhawm  
tak tekte knan an sawi tawn a. Mizo Customary Law chung-  
changa te kan sawi a. Amaherawhchu tunhma in ziekin kan

dah love, heng kan Customary Law te hi ziake kan dah avanga  
tha tur len kan nman tur ni lovin kan thinlung ziahna hi a  
dal aeun hlek towlin ka hria a. Ziak loh dan kan neih zawk  
kha kan thinlunga kan pi leh pu atanga vawn that rengna  
laman pawh tunah nian keini thengtharte hian kan tlakhniam  
tawn avangin nei erawh hi chu kan in hrilhiah deuh a tha  
ang.

S P E A K E R : Customary Law hi Perry sap  
khan a ziake a, cnumi zawhsh  
chuan District Council khan,  
kum chu ka hre love, kan passed  
velen a, ziake chuan chungchu ziake kan neih a ni a. Chu  
chu Customary Law ah chuan kan chhui theih chin chu a ni  
lawm ni ka ti a, manse ziake awm lo tur a ni kan tih chuan  
thu dang a ni a.

PU F. LALZUALA : Pu Speaker,  
ka rawn sawi tum zawk chu Mizo  
kan ni a, kan pianpung hrim  
hrima kan neih kha kan nun lo  
tlanniam ta zawk kha a ziake loh pawh kan in z rtir leh  
zawh hi tawngkamin a tha lawm ni tih kha ka sawi duh a ni  
mai a. Chu zawng chu nise. Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

PU P. LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER a la hma bewk a tawite kan sawi  
ve teh ang. Kan Finance Minister  
zahawmtakina sum hman dan chung-  
chang thu Statement a siamte, Vawina Demand an sawi tlang-  
puite a Opposition lam atanga thusaw kan han ngaihthlak  
Sorkar kalhmang duhtawhna te. Tin, Minister nih anga fim-  
knur a ngainna te, tin, a Sorkar hnathawkte bik hrim hrim  
Officer te, pawisa vawngtu nitina-enpui tute fimkhur  
zawka an kal tul bik dan turte leh Rinawm leh dik taka  
thawh tura min beisei thu te an rawn sawi a, Kan Finance  
Minister hianin kan dinhmun harsatna zawng zawng mai chiang  
tak maia a rawn sawi chhuak a, he sum hman dan chungchang

thu a kan fimknurna tura leh kan dinhmun huai taka a han sawi chhuak ngam mai ni Finance Minister fel tak ropui len huaisen niin ka hria a, keini ho chuan hetiang hun hi tawng ta ila, netiang ang dinhmun sawi chhuak ngam lo nian a pannel zawngin emaw, kan dinhmun tlanchhiat dan zawnga kalpui mai a awl hle awm a.

Kan Finance Minister erawh chu chutiang a ni lova, Opposition a ni emaw Opposition a ni lo emaw Mizoram mipuiin kan mamawh tur kan pawisa mamawh tur a ruahman na hi Sorkar hnathawk a lian ber leh a te ber thlang a fimkhur taka a hman dan an ngaihtuah hi a tul tak meuh meuh ani. He kan pawisa dinhmun leh a hman dan turch hian nitin a, khawihute fimkhur tura a ngenna niin ka hria a. Finance Minister hi fak tlak niin Vawilin niah hian ka ngai a ni.

Tin, kan dinhmun thliir ho leh ngaihdan zau tak mai sawi thei tura Memberte min rawn kaihhrueingam takah chuan Member zahawm tak takte atanga an thuswi han ngaihtolek khan inohut let tur a tua te pawh knan ken neilin ka hria a. Chu chuanin he ram kan in kaihhruaina tau-ah len he ram tan kan thawh theihnaah kan sum amawhante a lo dik zawk leh tengkai zawk ngai i bei-sei ang u. Kan sum dinhmun len mamawh sang zel zawka Revenue emaw tax emaw kan lak dan tur thlang inkaihhrueingam tha tak te kan sawi thei ta hlawn hi, Mizoram tan pawh nian thil vannahthlak niin ka hria a, chavang chuan Pu Speaker, Vawilin niah hian kan sawi ve hrim hrim ka dah a ni.

Hetio kan han sawi tlan mai chuan Sorkar ve ta lem chuanin pawisa chu a hman tur chu a ni a, Department hrang hrangah sum dan a lo ni a, PWD in kalkawngte a siam a tul a. Kawng siam tur chuan thil tam tak a lei tur pawh a ni a. Pin, a lei ngai a, a lei ngeina angin PWD te pawh tunhme aini nasa takin rampuma hna an thawk tha a ni tih ka hre thei a ni. Bitumen a leina pawisa te hetio kan sawi mai chuan a va nasa emaw ve tih mai tur a ni. Mizoram mipuiin ngaihtlatu tanah pawh ngaihtueih a ni. Amanerawhchu, khawihnge hna an thawhna hman nian tak tak ta ila, tunhme ai chuan an thawk tha a ni. An thawk dik a ni tih hi a chiang tlat a ni. Hna pawh an thawk tha.

Dik tak chuan tukin zingah ka sawi a, Mizoram Pioneer te hi ken zuk dem hle ni lovin, tunhme ang knan theintawp chhuahin hna thawk sela, vawilin niah hian fakawn ka la ti ang. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian Mizoram-a pioneer hnathawktute ai chuan kan P.W.D te hian ram pumah hna an thawk tha zawk a ni tih hi chu ka kalna

apiangah hian ka nmu a ni. Chutiang anih avang chuan P.W.D a bitumen lei te, thil dang lei te, an lei eng chu, an lei loh chuan hna an thawk thei nang. Hnathawh ve tur an lei avangin kan ram an cheibawl a lawm. Chutianga an thawh avang chuan Aizawl khawpuite pawh a mam zut mai a, A la mam lo te pawh an la ti mam zel dawn a, chutiang chuan Lunglei khawlai te pawh tunhma a bum boh em em thin kha khawpui chhung a mam zur mai a, a mam zunna chhan chu Vawina sum a lei tur an lei leh an hman veng hi a ni tih kan nra tur a ni.

Chuvang chuan, sum pawisa an hmang tam lutuk an lei tam lutuk tih ngawt mai kan in sawisalna kan kalpui vak vak chuan, hetiang ngawt hi chuan a dik thei bik lo a ni. Amanerowhchu, sum an hmanna thu-ah erowh hi chuan fimkhur takin an hmang tur a ni tih erowh hi chu Vawin nian hian a tu pawhin kan pawm tlan tur ni awm tak a ni e.

Tin, chulaiah chuan a thawktu, nitina a thawktu tak taka chu Minister te hi nimahse, a thawktu a hmuna anpuitu an ni lo. Nitina thawktu tak tak chu Sorkar hnathawkte an ni, kha pawisa hlawn lian pui mai kengtu a kha kan Officials Sorkar hnathawkte hi an ni tih a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan Sorkar hnathawkte pawh hian-in a lian ber atanga a te ber thlengin an mahní thawhna kawng theuhan hian kan sum hman dan hi a daihzai em tih an hre tur ani. Daihzai taka kan hmang anin chuan hmang tam rawn se, chu chu kan kel dan tur niawm tak zawk a ni.

Chuvang chuan, Vawin nia kan Finance Minister ina a Statement huaisin tak mai kan House-a a rawn paurh hi Pu Speaker, Mizoram tan a ropui a, hetiang eng mi kan nei hi a vanneihthlak nle in ka hria a ni. Chulai chu Ka'n sawi duh pakhet chu a ni a, chutiang-in Department hrang hrang pawh kan inbih fo a tul eng. Department te pawh Macdonald Hill a kan Session lai chuan Silpouline te pawh kan leina rate a lo sang lutuk a, 1988 a rate hi siam a ni a, kei paw'n rate hi ennawn nachang ka lo hre lova, a chhan chu ka mawl veng pawh a ni eng. Lenkna ka thiam loh veng pawh a ni eng. Enfiah nawn nachang pawh ka hre lo. Opposition a kan Member zahawm tak tak ten in sum hman dan hi a dik lo a ni, in Silpouline lei dante hi a rate a sang lutuk a ni, an tha ru min tih takan chuan kan bih tha a, tichuan Sorkar atangin kan Chief Secretary hovin an han an a, fel takin rate hniam zewkin tunan nian kan lei tnei a ni.

Hmanni-ah Unstarred Question  
an khan Food & Civil Supply Department in silpouline  
( truck silpouline ) an leia kha Member zahawm tak

Pu Sawma Khanin hengte hi a rate a sang lutuk. Aizawl Bazarah rate aniamte te in a tam a. Rate hniam zawk engti- ziang in lei loh a ti a. A dik viau a ni hetia han ngaih- tuah mai chuan. Amanerawhenu, ke sawi tawh thin a. Sil- pouline han tin pawn nian quality tha, Company tha a lo ngai leh a. A sentu, a pechhuaktu Department a han tan si chuan Quality chne tak ia pek a dik thei lo a ni. Y.M.A ten kan leisa te an lo hawh a, Kohhrante pawhin an lo hmang a, engemaw khawmpui niknua-ah an hmang a, a him lo, tet lo awm palh ta sela, chumi han pek palh hlauh mai chu a tet an lei a ni maw min ti leh si a, quality chhia leh a pun chi, leh a te, tlo lo zawk lei ila, hengte hi an lei a ni maw an ti leh awm si a. Chuvang chuan keini tan pawh quality tha deuh tlawm zawk kan sem a tul a ni. Chuvangin, ruhsur avanga leimin, Thli avanga In chhia a awm thin, nengah pawn hian silpouline kan sem dan pawn hi a dik vek kner lovang. A taen chuan an lo zuar a ni awm e, a tak takah chuan Aizawl khawpui ni a va tawp sawt em ! Supply Depart- ment unga permit reng reng dil leh pek anih chuan black a awm vek. Hengte hi Kristian za a za awmna ram a kan awm dan a ni, thil tha leh dik thawkhatte. Kan ngaihtushna-ah hian kal thei se tin nei hi House-ah nian ka sawi duh a ni.

Pu Speaker, Gas Lungleiah Agent pakhat chian a awm a, Aizawlah hi chuan Dealers an tam a.

S P E A K E R : A changtu Demand hi la khawih lon a ni a. Amahin ala rawn sawi ang.

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker, midang i knop vak mang si love, keini hi min khapdal zel mai ka ti.

S P E A K E R : A Demand neitu nian fiah takin a rawn sawi down a. Minister dong- in in lo sawi kha a dik vak lo reng a ni.

PU P.LALBIAKA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
Gas chungchang thu kha Lunglei  
tan kan sawi mai a nia. Chuyang-  
in, LPG Gas Dealer hi e dong.

han dan leh rang thei se a tha hle ang. Aizawl ang chu ni  
sela, pahnih chu in dan tawn ka ring a ni. Lunglei hi min  
ngaihtuan ve teh u, tih vawlin ah hian ka rawn sawi chawuk  
a ni e.

S P E A K E R

: Aw le, Pu Zathuama.

PU H.ZATHUAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Vawlin kan Finance Minister  
zahawm tak Demand kan sawihona-  
ah hian ka ngaih pawimawh

zawngte tlem nan tarlan ve ka duh a.

A hmasain kan Finance Minister  
zahawm takin ne House a Statement a pekah kaan kan ramim-  
sum len paha harsatna kan tawn dan leh hengte avanga inren  
cnem a tul thu a rawn tarlang ngam kha a hmasa in a lawm -  
awm hle in ka hria a. Mihringte hian kan nihna tak laih-  
lan hi ngam nar kan ti viau thin a. Ani erawh chuan Vawlin  
nia kan dinmmun dik tak tarlangin engtianga hma lak tur  
nge tinte ngaihtuahna tur kan neihna tur a huaisen teke  
kan dinmmun a han tarlang ngam kha fakawm ka tiin, a pa-  
tling ka ti a. Mihringte kan nih chung hian tlawm ngam  
huaisenna neih ni thil har ber a ni a. Mi puiling tak tak-  
te tan lo chuan kan nia lohna puich pawh hian ni anga in-  
lantir tlat te hi kan tum fo thin a, hei hi mihring nih  
puungan awm mek anih laiin a ni chuan kan dinmmun dik tak  
a tarlang ngam a. Vawlin nian hmasaka kal dan tur kan thiam  
tneihna tura thil engkim zep nei love a rawn tarlang ngam  
kha a fakawm tak meuhin ka hria a. Khata tang khan insiam  
thetna tur, kal dan tur tha, rushmanne tha kan nei ngai  
ang tin ka ring a.

Vawlin nian hian helcia Member  
zahawm tak tak ten khatiang ang dinmmun kha kandinmmun

a ni tih nre lo ta ilang chuan ken hmabak kha a thim hle-in ka ring a. Damlo na tak ten an na a ni tih an in hre lo ang hian Vawlin ni-ah kan dinmmun lo tia chhe mek zelte atanga khai canuan len ken nih theihna tur atana huaissen taka kan dinmmun a rawn tarlang kha a ropuiin, kha a rawn sawilany ngamna atang khan Member zahawm tak tek ten lungruat taka pheikhai rual taka kan beih chuan khang harsatna atang khan hmalam penin ruahmanna the zawk neiin kan kal thei ang tih ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, kan Finance Minister zahawm tak chungah khan lawmthu kan sawi hmase duh a.

Pu Speaker, Vawlin ni-a ken Demand sawihona-ah a hmase bere ka sawi duh chu Demand No. 1-na, Legislative Assembly ah hian tlem azawng han sawi ka duh a. Hmanni-ah min hriatpui tawh ang khan Pu Speaker, ka zawhna pakhat kha a Department dik tak ka zawt chungin amun dangan khan a lo kel sual a. Chutieng bakin Vawlin ni-a kan zawhna hmase ber PWD chhan tur, chhan takan khan Department lama an pekna-ah chuan ka zawhna Tuivai Lei chungchang a tel ve a. Department lama pekna-ah chuan ka hming pawh kha tarlan a ni a. Mehse, Vawlin ni-ah chuan he laia zawttute z ngeh hian ka hming tarlan a ni ve lo a, amaherawhchu, he thu hi fiah taka chhan anin avang khan lawmawm ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, zawhna kan pekte ni tun aia ngun thluk zawka en theih nise a the-in ka hria a, chu chu kan sawi duh a.

Tin, hmanni lawkah kan ram le naupang tak hian he rorelna In leh Pu Speaker, i kaihhrualina In hian kum 25-na Silver Jubilee kan lo lawm thei hial ta a. A ropui hlein ka hria a. Chutih rual chuan Silver Jubilee laia Member niva taete tan thil lawmawm tak leh canuanawm tak niin ka hria. A chuan pawh kan inchhuang hle a ni. Amaherawhchu, kha hunah khan Member-te hian Information kan hmu tha taw lo erawh kha chu paw ka ti hle a. Jubilee lawmna ruai buetscin len kaeng te pawh kha he laia Member niva si tene hriatna kan nei mian lo kha. Kha ruaia kha kilve kan chak lam ni chiah lo meh se a. hminga Sitting MLA te chuan kan hriat ve kha a ve the em tinte ka ngaihtuahnaah a awm a.

Chuvang chuan, tunhnuah, Pu Speaker, i kaihhrualina hnualah he House zahawmtik hian engemaw tih ni ken neiin leh ni-ah pawh tunaia Information thei zawk len ruahmanna thei zawk nei thei ta ila chuan he ram rorelna sangbere Members-te leh Administration hrim nrim hi a zahawmin a ropui zuel ang tih ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, a hlut tur ang leh a ropui tur angin kha hun kha kan hmang thei lo erawh chu Member te hian paw ka ti hle a ni. Khami tum khan nang chuan i Member-te hian

tawlawm tha tawh lo-ah min lo ngai ang tih ka hlaw a. A dik tak chuan khawh nun lai anan thil engahmah kha Chiang-kuang takin Information kan hmu lo ani tih Vawlin ni-a Assembly-a Demand kan sawinsah hian han tarlan hram tha-in ka hria a.

Tin, helaia kan ram rorelna sang ber Office dang zawng zawng leh Department dang pawh-in an entawn mek ni. Hemi chungchang thuah hian duh aia a hnathawktute. Co-operation hi a tha tawh lo em ni aw tih theih turin pawh lam atengte pawhin thlir theih turin a awm a. Helaiah hian siamtsat dan kawng kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister nene ngaihtuahna tha tak neih a tha-in ka hria a. Cautin ruul chuan he kan Assembly Secretariat zahawm takah hian hun rei tak Officiating-a lo thawh tawh engemawzat an awm a. Chung ho chu tun hnaite-ah khan kum-7 aia tam lo thawhte mai par thlawh tir engemaw zat an awm nite pawhin a lang-a. Hengte dinhmun hi an khawngaihtlak nlein ka hria. Chuvang chuan, kan ram rorelna sang berah Department dangah pawh kum 4, 5 te an lo thawh tawh hnuah a theih nram anih chuan an Post kha Regularise sak an nih mek lain kan ram rorelna sang berah chutichgte an lo awm anih chuan ngaihtuah tsat leh a, Humanitarian Ground ateng talte pawhin lak leh dan emaw chhawr leh dan emaw ngaihtuan sok hi a tha awm hlein ka hria a. Chu chu ka'n sawi duh a.

Tin, Member zahawm tak takte khan an sawi town a. Kan Assembly Secretariat-ah hian Promotion leh Pay chungchangah lungawi lohna a awm niin a lang a. Heng hi a Post leh thil danga harsatne lutuk vang pawh ni lovin helai chhunga a thawhtute engemaw avanga in delay-na avanga hengaite hian harsatna awm ni ang dawn dawn an sawite hi a dik a nin chuan kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister nen in lo ngaihtuah a helai Administration ni a fel zawh theih nan in lo enfel hi a tha-in ka hria a. Chu chu rawtna angin ka sawi duh a.

Tin, ka hma a mite sawi han tui hnin ve hlek ka duh chu kan ram rorelna sang ber hi a zahawm a, a zahawm aanga vawn anih theih nan a chhung a hnathawktute ni discipline tha tak nnuaiah uniform nen an awm hi a tha hle-in ka hria. State hrang hrangah ram a lo changkang zel a. An Assembly Session laite, Parliament Session lai ngeite pawh T.V ateng ten kan lo thlir ve zeun zeun tnin a. Chungan chuan a hnathawktute a bik takin 4th Grade leh min vengtu hote hi Uniform mumal tak nein, tin, uniformah pawh tlem a changkang deuh leh mawihnai deuhv. intnuamin an awm thin a. Vawlin ah chuan helaia kan Rorelna sang ber a kan hnathawktute hi mahni duh duh kawr na a an lo kal hien, a leh lamah chuan he House zahawmna te pawh hi a ti tla aniam thei ang tih pawh hi a

hlauhawmin ka hria a ni. Heng kawngte hi thahnemngaih thil-  
ah Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, pahnihna ah chuan Adminis-  
tration of Justice, Demand No. 4 na hi tlem han sawi ve ka  
duh a. Kan ram ni kan lo changkang chho zel a. Ram a lo  
changkan a, minringte kan lo pun chhoh zel hian sualna  
chi hrang hrangte a lo pung ve zel a, kan ramah te pawn  
thubuai, hlabuai a lo pung chho ve zel a. Chung thil ah  
chuan High Court puitling tak la nei chiah lo mah ila, a  
Benon kan nei a. Mahse, halem nilo, tualchhung ang a kan  
inrelbawlna Court lamte hi vawin ni hian duh angin a  
chang tlung mawh hle in ka hria a ni. Separation of Judi-  
ciary kan neih rih loh avangte hian, case dispose chung  
chang an te narsatna tam tak awmin ka hria a. Magistrate  
kan han tin no hi kan DC leh a Staff te hi hng tul tamtak,  
na hrang hrang nei chungin heng Magistrate power te hi  
nein, Session Judge Power te nein chutiang chuan an func-  
tion a ni a. Hengan hian tun ala changtlung zawk leh tha  
zawk a Separation of Judiciary hi nei a, Session Court  
ang chite pawh hi mumal zawka kan siam thuai hi thil tul  
leh pawimawh niin ka hria a. Chu chu kan ram kal zel tur  
an thil mamawh len tul tak ni tawhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chutih rual chuan Pu Spea-  
ker, tun nnai mai knan Law & Judicial hnupia 4th Grade leh  
L.D.C te, Lunglei leh Saina District Magistrate Court a  
attached no, Aizawleh withdrew vek anni tiin an sawi a.  
Hei hian sawlai hnathawktute tan narsatna nasa tak a siam  
a. Chuvang chuan, Court thubuai hlabuai chungchangan pawh  
narsatna nasa tak nein, chungah pawn chuan hnathawk hlei  
thai lo knawpin an awm ani tih sawi a awm a. Chuvangin,  
heng ho ni an hmun ngai an let leh turin ngaihtuah sak  
danawm thei se a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Chu chu vawin  
ni-an nian Law & Judicial Administration of Justice, Demand  
No. 4-na ah nian kan tar lang duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Demand No. 55  
na, Loan to the Government's Servants tih ah hian tlem  
han tarlan ve ka duh a. Kan Demand-ah hian cheng nusi 600  
vel zet Loan to the Government's Servants te tan dah ani  
hi a lawmawm nle-in ka hria a. Mahse, chutih rual rual  
chuan, ka sawilan duh chu, neng Loan te hi Sorkor hnathawk,  
an hlawn atanga in leh lo din thei lote tan a ruahmanna  
ania mek lei hian, a sem leh pek dan chungchang thu-ah  
hian tun ala a mamawh len a tul zualte thliar hrang thiam  
nrama, pek dan kawng dap hi tha in ka hria a.

Hun kal towhahte mi tam tak  
tan an sawi dante a dik snih chuan sawipuitu nei leh nawr  
puitu tha nei lo tan chuan mamawh ngawih ngawih zawk ten

an hmuu thein lon lain kawng dang atang pawh a In leh Lo din thei ang chi te pawhin heng Loan te hi an hmu thei hlei hlei an niin a mamawh ngawih ngawihthe hian heng hi an hmu thin lo fo niin a lang. Hengah hian Vawin ni a kan demand a sum leh pai tam tak lo langte hi anih phung tur ang len a tangkai zawk a, mi narsa te Sorkar hnathawk zingah In leh Lo din thei lo tan, In leh Lo an din ngai thein na tur a nman tangkai anih theihna turin sum kan dah hi duh tawh mai love, a pek chhuah leh a sem danah pawh hian tlem a uluk zawk leh fimkhur zowka kan kalpui ni a tna awm mang a, tih ngaihda ka nei a, chu chu Vawin ah nian rawtna angin ka sawi tel duh bawh a ni a.

Tichuan, Vawin ni-ah hian kan sum leh pai dinmun te tam tak kan Finance Minister Statement atang te leh kan Officer zahawm tak takte atang te leh Ruling lam atang te in kan ngaihthla tawh a, heng zawng zawng hian a pawimawh ber chu, vawin-ah hian sum leh pai kan neih leh neih lon chu a pawimawh anih ruel arawh chuan kan sum leh pai hman dan hi tun aia fimkhur zowka kan kal, kan Finance Minister zahawmtakin a Statement a sium atang kuan a tul tek meuh a niin ka hria a. Nimin loma Pu F.Lawmkima Member zahawm tak khan chiangkuan takin a sawi tawh a, kha kha thil lawmawm tak a niin ka hria a.

Chuvang chuan, sum leh pai hi eng ang zot a tam pawh nei ila, Financial Management lamah hian a fel tawh si loh chuan a tangkai tur ang te, hna a tawn tur ang te in sum leh pai neih hian hna a thawk thei dawn love ni. Vawin ni a pawimawh te ber chu hun kal tawh a kan dinmun te nichinah kan ngaihthla tawh a, chung atang te a ngaihthna tawh neiin kan sum leh pai neih ang chhun mun te hi Management fel tawh leh tha tawh a kan kal pui ni thil tul ani tak meuh in a lang a.

Kan Member zahawm tak Pu F.Lawmkima'n a sawi dan atang phei kha chuan Plan-Budget lo Non-Plan sum te phei hi chu a Minister hnen pawh thlang lo, a Department Head tin a dun duh a hman ching chivet leh chutianga tih kull ni a a lan phei kha chuan vawin ni a helaia Member awm te hian sum engzat a tam pawh Mizoram tan hian hmanin rushman mah ila, chu chuan a thlen tur ang tak tak ni a thlang zo dawn lo a ni tih hi a chiang hle a. Chuvang chuan, heng sum leh pai vawin ni a tam tak leiba nei ni a kan inthitna leh Finance Minister-in zep nei mish love Statement a rawn pek na an khan helaia Member te hi a Minister te leh mawphurhna neitute hi thahnemngaih thil an kan han indem a, kan han inmawh a, amaherawhchu, a tak takan chuan nelam amite hiin ni dang nichina kan sawi tak ang chi te an pawimawh zawkin ka hria a. Non-plan Budget te kha Minister thlang love, khatiang a kal liam fo thin

anin chuan knatiang kha engtiang a check tur nge ni ang ,  
 tun nun lo kal zel turah nian khengah khan engtianginne  
 hmathar kan lak ang, tih ngaihtuahna kan neih a tha tawh  
 in ka hria a. Chutiang anih loh chuan Vawlin ni a kan  
 harsatna hi engti kawng mahin sawi sawi mah ilangin kha  
 lama thannarhna kan neih si loh chuan eng kawng mahin a  
 solve thei dawn em ni ? tih ngaihdan ka nei a. Chuvang  
 chuan, kheng laman te pawn khan kan Finance Minister zah-  
 awm tak hian hmathar la in ngaihtuahna thar a rawn neih  
 pawn thil tul len pawimawh tok a niin ka hria a,

Tionuan, Pu Speaker, nichineh  
 knan MIZOFED lam chungchawng thute Member zahawm tak tak  
 ten an rawn sawi tawh a, knalaia kan dinhmunte kha chu  
 nakinah kan Finance Minister, Co-Operation Minister in a  
 rawn sawi turah ngai ila, amaherawhchu, thil tlemte kan  
 sawi tel dun a, chu Lunglei lama kan hotute khan Lungleich  
 LPG MIZOFED ina tive tura min baiseina leh hun rei tak  
 atanga an sawi tawh anin thu an han tarlan thu-ah khan  
 LPG va ti mai tur hian State Sorkar thuneihna mai anih  
 lon bakan keimahni hian a pawng a taka va ti mai thei kan  
 ni lova, chutan chuan, Company lamah Vawlin ni-ah hian  
 sawlaia kan tin va theihna turin dilna kan siam mek a.

Tin, kan supply Director pawh  
 kan ngenna angin, Petroleum Ministry lamah sawlaia LPG  
 Lunglei hmunah kan tih theihna turin dilna min siam sek  
 mek a, kan hlawhtling thei anih chuan sawlaiah MIZOFED-in  
 tih dun kawng awm thei tur kawng dapin vawlin ni-en hian  
 ruanmanna kan nei mek ani tih kha nichin a kan Member zah-  
 awm tak tok tena sawlama LPG din va tura min baiseina thu  
 kha chhangin, keimah lam atangin chu chu ka hrilhfish ve  
 thein ni sela a tha ang a. Ka lawm a.

PU JOHN ROTLUANGLIANA : Pu Speaker,  
 hun min pek avangin ka lawm a.  
 Tam tak sawi ka tum lova, tawi-  
 te te-in kan sawi ang a.  
 A hmasa in Pu Speaker, Demand a kan luh hma-in hei, kan  
 Finance Minister Statement hi kan hmu a, hetiang ang Fi-  
 nance Minister huaisan anihna ang anga rawn sawi ngam  
 kan nein ni a vanneihntlek ka ti a. Aizawl East II bial-  
 tu kuan chawvo te kha han tlek te a duh hiel a. Mahse,  
 vawlin ni-a kan Finance Minister tluk hi chu a awmin ka  
 nre chueng lo.

Tin, chumi rucl ruclin hetiang  
 ang mi tuma ngaihtuahna tak tak hmang mi Finance Minister

kan nei hi a lawmawm ka ti a, chu chu ka nan sawi hmasa duh a. Tin, Pu Speaker, Demand No. 1-na Legislative Assembly tih hi han sawi loh tur in ti emawni, tlemta han sawi kai lawk ka duh a, hei Vawlin ni a Question kan han dawn-te pawh ni a hmasa ber an Question No. 109 tih a rawn in ziaik a, a dawt lehah 110 kan han tan lehna chu hetah 101 a ni daih mai a, nengte pawh hi pakhatna kha pathumnaah a awm a, ka dawnah ni chuan. Chuvang chuanin kan Assembly lempang pawh hi tlema fimkhur deuh tha-in ka hria a.

Tin, hei kan zawhna vek, zawhna 115-na angan te hian, Dr. Lalthangliana an ti a, 118 na-an chuan, Dr. R. Lalthangliana an ti leh a, hengte hi Member hrang nga ni a, Member pakhat tho. Tin, hei nimin piahaah knan kan Member pui Pu Biakzuala pawhin thute kna a sawi ver-in ka hria a. Bulletin alo chauak a, participants zing-an knan a hming kha a rawn lang ve leh reng reng lo mai a. Hetiang ang nian Assembly hmasa khan a awm tawh a, ka rawn complaint tawn a House-ah kan rawn ti dik tawh ang e in ti a, a tukah thu ka sawi ve lehah in rawn ziaik chuang lova. Ziaikin ka rawn tnehlut a, ka thusawikha kan Dy. Speaker mnenah ziaika ka tnehlunnaah phei chuan min lo record sak ve lo mai rawn u. Mi thusawi ve te sawi lovah min puh zel si a, ka ti nghe nghe a ni.

Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, kan Assembly House an hian engemaw fello, enfel ngai a awm niin ka hria a, nimina Member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi, Soil & Water Conservation Department a a Head of Department te leh a Staff te an tingho thalo a ni lo maw? an tih ang deun khan, kan notute leh an Staff te hi an thawhkhona a tha lo deuhin ka hria. Nichina ka hma a Member zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang deuh khan, House tha tak, mawi tak, ropui deuh mai kan nei a. Sawtilaia Speaker Bungalow kan luah lai khan, a Staff te hi an prompt zawk. Knatih lai knan Secretary puitling kan la nei lo leh nghal a, tunah Secretary puitling kan nei a, a buai tulh tulh tlema in enchen deuh chu, Pu Speaker, a ngaiin ka hria. Kan Silver Jubilee lawnte pawh kha, a fel den kha a newi deun ricauvin ka hria. Ka ngaihdenah phei chuan a ni hnu-nnung zawk kha, a hmasa zawk awmah ka ngai a ni.

Tin, Khitilai Vanapa Hall an lawma kan nan nei a. Kan Senior, kan ram hruiatu hmasa, MDC ten thutna an chuang lova, an chhuah a han ngai phawt a, onutah a hminga Sitting MLA te kan han lut a, kan thutna tur mimel tak a siam a awm lova, min lo receive tu, Receptionist-te pawhin min hre chuang dawh hek lo, kan michuang nawi mai mai a, a awl kan hmuhna apiangah kan thu mai a, kan Minister thenkhatte phei chuan, an nupuite an rawn hruiat ve a, nupa annih leh nih loh pawh.

an hre lo, an nupuite khithan an thut tir a. Khatiang arrangement kana chu a naih lo a ni. Kum 25-na, Jubilee kan lawm a, v. nnei kan inti a, khami ni nanga, Member a kan awm, kan lawm teh lul nen, kan beisei angin engmah a thleng lova.

Tin, pu Speaker, helpish hian rawtna tlem siam ve ka duh chu, kan House-ah, ka hma a mi kha a sawi chhuak tawh a, duty te form chungchang a sawi kha, tha ka ti a, tih awm tak niin ka hria. Marshall te pawh kan la nei lova, kan Police Officer te an inthut chhawk a ni ringawt a, State dangah chuan kan kal hian Marshall fel tak, Gazetted Officer an lo nei a, chungte chu Assembly Secretariat-in Protocol Officer angin an lo hmang a, kan thlenin min lo received a, engkim min tihsakin min tala liam a, khatiang khon an hmang tangkai a, hetiang ni kan Assembly Secretariat hian neih atan a tha hle-in ka hria.

Tin, Demand 21-na, Mizoram State Lotteries chungchangah hian sawi ve duh ka nei a. Nichinan kan Member pakhat Pu Lalawta kha a sawi tawh a. Heti laian a kheuh chi mai bakah a digit number pakhat a chhuah fuh a man mai thein dante, tam tak awm a an edicted ani tawh a, keini hi Bazar Veng a awm kan ni a, engkim mai hmupui a ni deuh zel mai a. Chawhmeh zuar pu te te sawn an edicted a, ticket pakhat Rs. 12/- in an lei a, an number kha a rawn chhuan fuh chuan Rs. 100/- an man thei a. An tihfuh chuan niknatah Rs. 1,000/- te 2,000/- an hawn thei that a ni. Mahsa tifuh lo chuan an neihsa zawng zawng pawn kha an risk a, thang ka kam e an ti a, an in lei zo vek ringawt mai a. Hai hi pawisa khelhna a ni a, lehkheden te, hup thuk te nen a danglamna a awm chuang lo. Chuvangin, nei pawn ni enenian a tna in ka hria a.

Tin, hmanni ah Subject Committee kan thu a, kan enpui tawh a, lotteries chungchang hi. Khulai Delhi-ah nitinin lotteries an vawr thin a, daily, 70 vel niin ka hria ka sawi sual loh chuan 67 maw ? chu chu an vawr a, khutan khuan judge, a endiktu nih a lo ngai ve a, kan Member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi fo thin khutilaia kan Residence Commissioner te, a tel loh pawhin a lo sign ve kha chuan nitin pakhat zelah Rs. 50 - a hlawn ve a. Nikhatan 50 kana 67 in han puntir ula, chumi chhuak chu thlakhata ni awm zatin han puntir leh ila Chawlhni pawh awl miah lovin. An hlawhte kha chu a ve lek a ni. Kum khatan nuai 10 leh tih an hlawn daih tnei a. Chuvangin, khutilai pawh khu kan Sorkar chak tak hian enawn sela tih hi ka rawt duhin ka rawn sawi lang duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Demand 42-na, Co-operation chungchang hi ka hma ah an sawi nual tawh a. A bikin MIZOFED ni State fed a ni a, hei hi mirethei leh tlema harsa zawk ten essential commodities eichawp thil te, tlawm deuh zawk leh man man zawka an lei ve theih nana ruahmanna siam a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tuna an kalphungah saw chuan, engmah mirethei leh tlema hnuaiahnung zawkte ten han chnenfakawm pakhat mah a awm lo. A vai sawn ti vek se a harsa mai thei. Amaherawhchu, item 10 hi chu thlang chhuak bik ta sela, mipuite mamawh em em bik zual te. Chungte chu State fed kan nihna angin Company-ah direct in an la thei a, helaiah agent te leh dealer te hnen atanga la chhawng lo hian. Tichuan, Veng hrang hrangah a out-let an nei ang a, tahchuan man tlawm zawkin hloh lo leh hlep lovin an kal thei tur niawm tak a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan kal dan saw chu Company atang pawhin engmah lak mumal a awm lo, heti laiah dealer te, agent te hnen atangin an la ve len chhawng a, engkim kawrkiln atangin lipstick thlengin a in chawhpawh nual mai a, sawngte saw han check dawn ila an account saw a ngaihna a awm lo reng reng. Counter tinah sawn a zuartu sawn pawise an dawng fai vek bowk a, a system saw thlek a ngaiin ka hria. Anih loh chuan engtikah man MIZOFED hi Mizo mipui ten kan chhawr chuanglo reng reng ang. Tisdawn a kal reng ang a, an hloh tlem deuhin an lawm ringawt a, a hlep lam a ni lo, an hloh tlemin an lawm ringawt.

Tin, nei Petrol Pump te pawh State hrang hrangan kan kal a, englai pawhin a lei theih chawhni a ni emaw zan der 12 a ni emaw kan lei thei ziah. Ka hresual lo anih chuan Company dahan pheih chuan 24hrs nawn tur tih a ni. Mahse, Mizoramah chuan thim thet thetah an khar a. Chawhni-ah pheih chuan Inkhawm banah an rawn hawng lawk a. Vairengte te, Kolasib te chu han kal ila, zawng chhuahchawp an ngai zel a. Chuvang chuanin, hei pawh ni awmze nei a kan kal a hun tawh a ni. Kristian ram kan ni a, Chawhni chu kan awl tur ani kan ti anih chuan Sabbath a awl a, Chawhni a hnathawkt tam tak kan nei tho. Cautiang inbanlek dante hi awm se. Zing lama thawkte, tlai lama thawkte siam sela. Day shift leh Night shift te siam ve se. Cautiang chuan kan Petrol Pump te pawh hi duh nun huna lei theihin awm se a va lawmawm dawn em tih kana Pu Speaker, ka sawi ve lawk duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a tawpna aton Demand No. 55-na Loans to Government Servant tih an hian Rs. 600 lakhs lai dan a ni a. Kan Sorkar hian Government Servants te a duhsak hle a, a lawmawm a. Heng hi a bikin HBA te, HUDCO Loan te leh Car Advance tih te a ni ang. Sorkar hnathawkte hamthetna tur ani a, a lawmawm hle a. Amaherawhchu, kan housing loan pangngaihan hian Sorkar

hnathawkte rawn inrawlh ve lo thung sela. Government Servants nilo te an loan an an rawn inrawlh town vek thei mai a, an hnathat den ni a triple ani zawk ang, a valin an la thei vek a.

Tin, kan hriat dandh chuan HBA la town chuan HUDCO loan a lak theih loh an ti a, kan in-  
leng te pawn kan lo hnar zel a, a list a lo chhuak a,  
hman HBA la town pawh khan HUDCO an la len tho si a. Hei  
pawn hi kan-Sorkar hian enpui sela. Kal dan mumal deuh a  
kan siam dawn chuan HUDCO la chuan HBA a la loyang, HBA  
lak chuan HUDCO lak loh. Kha te kha kan siam fel law law  
thei anih chuan a lawmawm ang. Housing Loan pangngaiiah hi  
chuan anni ni in kiltawih ve deuh sela, mi harsa zawk ten  
loan an lak theih nan a bika ruahman sak nise tih kha Pu  
Speaker, tawite-in ka nan sawi ve duh a ni.  
Ka lawm e.

PU LAL BIAKZUALA

: Pu Speaker,  
tawite han sawi ve lawk ka duh  
a, hei Vawih ni-ah hun tha tak  
te kan nei leh a, Budget te kan  
nan ngaihtuah a, chung zinga kan han tel ve ringawt pawh  
hi lawmawm ka ti a. Amaherawachu, nichina ka hma a an rawn  
sawih ang khan kan Finance Minister-in a Statement chung-  
changah kan ngaihtuah te in anglo tlangpui mah sela, hei hi  
keimanni leh keimanni kan han sawih pawhin a tak takah  
chuan a knawih tu tak tak helaiiah kan awm chuang lova, Of-  
ficial te in an hriettur pawimawh tak a niin ka hria a.  
Amaherawachu, Vawih ni-ah hian Official te antleh hle  
hi pawh ka ti a, a bikin Vawih ni a Budget kan sawi Demand  
a Department te pawn an awm kimlo niin ka hria a, a pawh  
ka ti a. Hei ni nangpawhin Session hmasa an pawh i sawi fo-  
va Pu Speaker, mahse, a ngai renga kan awm ni pawh ka ti,  
antawn tlak tak a ka hriat chu nimin lawkah Medical De-  
mand kan sawi knan medical a Doctor pawimawh ten an hotu-  
te an kim tlap a, a nuam knawp.

Tin, kan sawi kha a effective  
knawpin ka hria. Helaiiah chuan mawhpurhna nei kan Mi-  
nister ten kan narsatna an hnathaw tawngka in anglai pawhin  
kan thlen thei a, tha takin min lo ti ziah a. Amaherawachu,  
kan tanna pawh ni Official ani ziah a ni. M.L.A ten  
Assembly House-ah Budget an passed loh chuan pawisa a hman  
theih loh tin an hre chiang knawp mai, an hman dawn chuan  
min sawm mish lo. Kan va sawi ve a hian awmzia a nei tlem

em em tain a ni, hei hi keimahni M.L.A te kan felloh vang nge ? tih hi ngaihtuah tiam awmin ka hria a. Chuvangin, vawlin ni-a an awm tlem deuh pawh hi pawl ka ti.

Tin, Demand-ah hian lut ta ila, Demand No. 1-ah khan in sawi loh tur bawrah tlemte han sawi ka duh chu, hei T.V ah te kan han tilang ve a, kan Assembly House chungah Member 40 awm siin seat 60 kan dah ut reng a, kan kim barh pawhin min min lo en hian in va tlem ve tih hi ani reng a ni. Heng hi eng atan nge kan la tih reng ? nun chhuah a hun lutuk in ka hria a. Chuvangin, hetia kan thut kim vek pawhin 20 hi a chuang ringawt mai a, a mawilo em em a. T.V atang hian han en ve chhin ula, chu chu Pu Speaker, a theih hram chuan Session lehah chuan hun bo nise hmanloh hi chu. Tin, a lehlahmah a ti-faituta pawh hian thut lohna na na ni chu an lo tifai tha lo deuh a, han khawih ila kut hi a bal thawk thawk tek tak vek a ni. Chutiang anih avang chuan nun chhuah hi a theih lawm ni ? tih ka sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, kan House chungah hian neti khawp a tha si a lum viau reng a, mihring kan in ang lova, lum ti mi len vawt ti mi kan awm a, kan fan hman dana hi hmun knatan switch pakhatin an ti a. Pakhat chauh on dun pawhin a vaia on vek te a lo ngai a, chutiang chu a kal dan hi a ni a, hengte pawh hi kan A.C tir ve thei tawh lawm ni ? tin kan sawi duh bakah kan thutthleng hi rexin a tuam a ni a, lum ti deuh tan chuan kan thlandup reng mai a ni. Hengte pawh hi kan Minister zahawm tak Agriculture Minister hi chuan hei a dahchhuak tawp mai a, thutthleng hi, a thutna hi. Chuvangin, hengte pawh hi puen a tuam ve a tha em ? tih kha kan sawilang duh bawk a.

Tin, helaia kan senior Member Pu Hari-a'n thosi a tam lutuk a lo ti bawk a, naktuk lam-ah chuan zinga lo kah a tha em ? tihte, tichuan kan Staff te hlawn chungchang nichinah Pu J.V.Hluna, Member zahawm takin a sawi tawh a. Khang kha a tak tak a kan enpui a ngaihna riau chu hei tunah Pay Commission ther report a lo thleng leh mek a, kalsan an nih leh chuan a pawl dawn em mai a. Heng ni awmze nei deuh a kan tih a tha a, a bik takin kan Librarian len Editor of Debate hi Under Secretary-a promotion feeder post an a dah theih lawm ni ? an senior nle pawhin tichuan an awm reng mai dawn niin a lang a. Vawlin niah chuan kan Sorkar-in chak takin hna a thawk a, tunhma a awm ngai manglo tunhma te a an lo siam tawh Stenographer te pawh feeder post a dah chho in sang tak tak an lo thleng chho ta ang hian, anni hi ngaihtuah an tha lawm ni ? tih kha tawite-in ka han sawi dun a.

Tin, Demand No. 42-na Adminis-  
tration of Justice tinah khans pakhat han sawi ka neih chu  
Legal Aid- Mi harsa zawk te hnenah Law & Judicial Department  
in a Court a an kalna man an tumsak lai tak hi a lawmawm  
ka ti a. Lawmthu ka sawi rualin helaiah hian tlem harsatna  
awm Ukil lam leh a ruaitute-ah a awm a. Chu chu kan Ukil  
te hiar anmahni practice pangngai an lak fee ang chiah hi  
Sorkarin a pe thei lo deuh nge ni ? an ding hreh em em vek  
a ni.

Tin, a pahnihna-ah chuan, an  
mahni khan min lo khawngaihin min lo dinsak ni sela, a  
free kha Department lamin a pe thei leh lutuk a, hei hi  
a r te a kha a tihsan theih loh pawhin rang takin pek dan  
a awm lawm ni 3 tlemte in kan ti lang deuh duh bawk a.

Tin, State Lotteries chungchang  
ah khan ka hma-ah member zahawm takin a rawn sawi tawh a,  
ka sawi lovang a. Co-operation chungchangah pawh ka sawi  
duh tak a rawn sawi tawh a. Petrol chungchangah-a bik  
tak in Kolasib leh Vairengte hi mi zawng zawng in kan hman  
leh kan rin a ni si a. Silchar ai chuan Mizoram a mi la  
ila tih te min an duh lain, nichina kan Member zahawm tak,  
Pu John Dotluangliana'n a rawn sawi ang khan, kan tiana,  
an lo inkhar a, an In-ah kal a ngai a. Kolasib phei khu  
chu an In khu hla tak a ni a. Vairengte ah chuan hmun  
hnihah a awm a, tlan let leh ngai in zan duty a awm a, a  
chhakah chhun duty a awm a, khatiang kha a ni a, a buai-  
thlak khawp a.

Tin, anmahni han dem ngawt theih  
lohna chhan chu an duty kha heti lam atengin siam a fello  
deuh nge ni ka hre lova. Kan inring sual a, black bawkin  
a bulah lei leh a ngai a. Hei hi in tawng ve fo tawhin ka  
ring a, a bul lawkah khuan tlem a so deuh black-in kan lei  
thin fo hlawn a ni. Chu chu min hriatsak se ka duh bawk a.

Tin, Demand No. 53 -na Economics  
& Statistics ah khan tail pakhat chauh ka sawi duh chu-  
Registration of Birth & Death tinah khan- Birth Certifi-  
cate hi ngaih pawimawh awm ka ti a. Pu Speaker he House  
ah pawh vawihnih, vawi thum ka sawi tawh a. Engkimah hian  
hman vek law law ila, hei hi kan ram kan inven can a paw-  
mawh hlein ka hria a, a chhan chu hna dil kan nih pawhin  
Employment a kan in register dawn anih pawhin training tur  
anah pawhin, Birth Certificate hi India ram pumeh State  
dangah an practice a, tumah a tello chuan kan in admit  
thei lo a ni. Kan ram berah hian a zalen leh hak thin  
a. Hei hi keimahni kan inhung bik nan hian thil cha ber  
niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, nasa zawka kan practice hi  
tulin ka hria.

Tin, sawi loh theih loh chu, Economics and Statistics hotute Vawilnah hian an awm em ka hre lova. Kan essential Commodities te, Bulletin ah te chhuan ve thinin, nikum Budget Session ah khan min chhang a. Knami hnu khan vawikhat chu an Magazine min pe a, an bulletin kan ti dawn nge ? kha bak kha chu a reh leh vang vang mai a, kan ti chhuak reng an ti si a. A hrim hrimin an up to date lo lutukin ka nria. 1996 ami pawh min la pe miah lova, '95 ami kha hmanni lawkah min pe a. Department hian hna an ngen ta lutuk emaw ni aw ? hei hi tlema an chak deuh chu a tul awm mang e tih kha ka sawilang leh duh a.

Tin, Demand No.55-na Loans to Government Servant tih hi nichinah Pu John Rotluangliana'n a sawi tawh a. Kha lai ah khan han rawt duh ka nei a, hmanni-ah pawh General discussion-ah pawh ka rawt tawh a. Chumi a kan vote bakah chuan HBA leh HUDCO Loan, Government Servants ten an tan liau liau a an neihlai a, helai Housing Loan tlemte LAD atanga an sem Government Servants hovin an va zen ve zel . kha tihtawp kan duh tlangpui niin a lang a, kha kha ka rawn support a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan hmannie ka rawt tawh baw, HUDCO Loan te hi chu Kohhran anga puk theih ni ngei se tih kha ka la rawt duh leh a, Biakin sak nan hian a tha em a. A chhan chu Kohhranin thawhlawm kan thawh hi a tlem a, thlakhata Biakin sak nana kan lakluh ni a tlem em em a.

Chuvangin, Thingtlang thlangin khawi Kohhran paw'n an puk theihin kha kha thlatin kan ruh hi a zia awm a, a awlsem a, chuvangin, hei hi phal nise ka duh a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan Housing Loan emaw, Building Advance la leh HUDCO Loan la Officer enggemaw zat in quarter an la luah fova, hei hi a dan tak hi ka va hrechlang hauh lova, Building Advance la te HUDCO Loan la te chu, keini mimal ngaihan a danah chuan anmahni ina cheng awm tak an ni a. An hming sawi chu a ngai hauh lova, ka hriatve tam tak loan la, Vawilin ni a quarter a la awm hi an awm tlet ani. Chumi avang chuan Sorkar-in sum tam tak a seng leh si a. Sorkar tonpuina atanga an pawisa lak a kha In an sa zova, tute hnenah emaw to zawkin an luah tir leh si a. Helai tak hi Sorkar rethei leh suma harsa kan nin avang hian enchian deuh a tha lawmni tih ka'n rawt duh a.

Tin, Car advance chungchang chawhma laman Champhai bialtu zahawm takin a sawi tawh a. Car Advance chungchang pawh hiah Member tam takin an sawi ang khan, mahni motor hi chu kan dim tlangpui vek a. Sorkar motor kan kawh hian kan dim lo tlangpui

vek em ni chu aw a tih theih a. Chumi rual chuan Driver te pawh an han thawh hian an tha tlangpui vek a, a ngat ho hi an tha lo tlangpui vek em ni chu aw tih turin a hmuh theih a. Chuvang chuan, rawtna kan siam duh a chu, car advance la reng reng hian Motor leina daih sum hi pek ni sela, Sorkar motor kawl tawhlo sela. Tichuan Petrol (POL) man hi Sorkar hian tum sela, Driver atan M.R. pakhat min pe mai bawh sela.

Tichuan, Champhai hialtu zahawm takin chawhna lama a sawi kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan, Government in kan chawh hi nasa takin a tla hniam dawn a ni tih kha a Chiang a. Tunah hian Car Advance la hi Officer zingah a tam zawk emaw an ni tawh hial mai thei. Chutiang chu anih avangin vawinnia kan kalphung rengah Secretary nih chuan Director nih chuan emaw Officer pawimawh deuh nih chuan Motor pahni kawh kher kher tumte kha a dik lova, nakinah pawh Pu Speaker, han check tak tak mah ila, ziahna ah chuan tuman pakhat bak an kawh leh lovang. An ziakeh chuan pakhat theuh chauh an kawh leh ang. Mahse, Pool Vehicle an kawh vek tho si a. Helai taka pawh hi sum kan in daih lohna lutuk khawp a kan Finance Minister in a, a rawn sawi takah hi chuan na deuha kan in tihte pawh hi a tha awm e, tih kha ka rawt duh bawh a.

Tin, a thu hrim hrimin kan Sorkar kalphung atang hian vawin helai hmuh atanga han sawi, ka sawi awm a ni ang chu ka hre lova, han sawi ka duh a chu Sorkar hnathawk te hi a neitu tak tak zawk kan ram siamty tur leh a thiam a zawkte an ni. Keini helai a thu hote chu term khat kan thu a, a term lehah chuan kan thu dawn em tih hriat a ni lo. Amaherawhchu, thu reng leh awm reng kan ram enkawltu dik tak a te chu Sorkar vawin nia thawktute, Officer te leh Staff te an nih tlat si avang hian neitu nihna a kan ram kan enkawl anih si loh chuan vawinnia kan sum indaih lohna ang chiah hi a kal reng dawn, a tawp dawn reng reng lo.

Central in 90% aia tam kan expenditure min tum hian kum khua in kan kal mai dawn em ni? Heti ringawt hi kan kal dawn a ni dawn em ni? Kan State hi chumi anih si chuan kan Sorkar neitu Sorkar hnathawktu zawng zawng ten neitu tak tak tiyna rilru nen he ram hi an enkawl anih chuan kan tlem tham a kan in hruai tha thei a ni tih hi ka ngaih ve ganah, ka hriat tlem hle chung pawhin chu chu ka hmuh ve dan a nih avang hian, kan Sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng, a te ber atanga a lian ber thlang hian ngaihtuahna thar nena tun hun lo kal turah hian neitu nihna ah he ram reng hi kan bawl anih phawt chuan awlsam takin naktuk lawk atangin hmasawna kan nei ang tih hi ka ring tlat a. Chu chu ka rawn sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Minister i ko tawh ang aw. Pu Sangzuala, i Demand kha pass han dil nghal la.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
Vowin-a zing lama ka Demand  
min pass pui tura ka han dilna  
chungchengah kan Member zahawm

tak tak ten thurawn tha tak tak min pek avangin a hmasa-in lawmthu ka han sawi duh a. Tarik ni 15-a ka Statement kha lawmthu sawi tawh na tamtak ka dawn rualin a then chuan an helh hle tih ka hria a. Thenkhat phei chuan No-Confidence ang hial a sawite pawh an awm a, mahse, mahni Sorkar No-Confidence move turah chuan Pu Speaker, min ngaih ka ring lova.

Tin, a copy tute pawh awm tawh lova sawite kne a dik ang a, a Department reng rengah leh-kha an buatsaihin spare copy tlem a zewng pawh a awm tur ani. Mahse, 'for the sake of economy' thil a chuenga tih vak vak loh tur tin hi ka sawi chamchi a. Ka Statement-ah thuruk engmah a awm lova, chanchinbu-ah pawh chhuan se a paw ka ti lo. Tin, a printed kher lo pawh cyclostyle te pawhin kan la ti thei tho ang a. Copy a siam theih zung zung a, chuvangin kan Member zahawm takte pawh khan a xerox copy te pawhin an tih theih main ka ring a.

Democracy rama awm kan ni a, democracy chu kan hriet theuh angin Sorkar pawh mipui siam, mipui tan, mipui ta kan ti a. Chuvangin, mihring reng reng nian "Right to know" kan nei a, India ram Constitution-ah pawh a inziak a, security lampang thil tih loah chuan transparency a awmtur a ni. Tuna kan Prime Minister zahawm tak khuan transparency tih hi a sawi zing viau a. A dik reng baw a. Tin, naminah kan Member zahawm tak pakhatin 1st April 1997 khan senior Officers te tana Seminar buatseinah kan Chief Minister zahawm takin transparency awm a tul thu a sawi a ti a. Kei pawh ka awm ve a, a dik a ni.

Chuvangin, kan Sorkar kalphung leh kan sum len pai dinhmun pawh he House zahawm tak Member-te hian an chhlar a tha in kan hre tur ani. Chuvangin, a nie ka speech-ah khan kan dinhmun dik tak ka han tarlanna chhan. Tin, heng ka ziakeh khan ka'n ohhlar nawn len pawhin engmah regret na tur ka nei chuang lo. Tin,

knang kan ziaakte kha he House zahawm tak ina Money Bills kan passed zawng zawngte, kan Member zahawm tak tak tana zawhna insiam, Sorkar-ina kan chhanna te, khang kha ngun takin zuk analyse ta ula, tun Session mai ni lo, tunhma Session kan neih tawn ami te pawh. Ka thusawi kha chu in nemnghet ve tho-in ka ring.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak pakhat khan Rome Sorkar ropui tak chhe tur ang dinhmuna ding ang thaw thang khan min han sawi a, he Mizoram hi a chhiat tuman kan phal tur a ni lo. He Mizoram thatna tur hian, a chhiat lonna turin tute pawhin mawh kan phur a. Theih-tawp kan chhuah hi kan ram tana kan duty a ni. Sacrify a tuk pawhin sacrify pawh kan hnial tur ani lo.

Hmanni a thenkhatin bang rawh se, tiin min rawnte pawh an aww a, a lawmawm a, thahnem ngain vang a ni a, mahni mawhpurhna hi tlanchhiatsan ka tum ngai reng reng lova, kum 53 kal ta ah khan ka mawhpurhna tlansan ai chuan ka nunna chan pawh ka huam a ni tih a takin ka lan tir a, vawilin ni-ah pawh hian tlansan ka tum lo reng reng a, he crisis atang hian kan din chhuah len ngei ka ring a. Chutah tak chuan theihtawp kan chhuah ang a, kan Leader zahawm tak zerah. Chuvang chuan anie, ka speech tawp lamah pawh khan kan House Member zahawm tak takte pawhin Cooperation kan gan dilna chhan kha, Mizoram a that chuan kan tha tlang ang, a chhiat pawn tumah kan bang bik lovang. Chuvang chuan, kan Member zahawm tak takte Financial crisis atanga kan dinchhuah leh na tur hianin in Cooperation ka nandil nawn leh a ni.

Tin, ka Statement paragraph 8-na "tendency" tih knactam tekin in hrethiam lova, ka saptawng thiam in a zir lo nge ni, ka tum lon ang deuhva in interpret a aww nuai a, tunama in Home Ministry hnuaia kum 15 kan aww a, 1987 January thlengin State puitling kan han nih ve khan dan pangngai anga mi State te tih anga tih ve a ngai ta a. Khami kum khan kan ram Budget Session hmase bera kan Bill passed chu Cheng nuai 22,935.79 a ni a, manse, kum tawpah meuh kha chuan kan pawisa hman kha cheng nuai 34,853.55 a ni a, Merch thla a he House Member zahawm tak takte khan in passed lai khan Cheng 11,917.76 crores a excess a ni. Chuvang chuan kha kum khan kan losing deficit chu vaibelchhe 53.41 a ni.

Tin, a kum 2-na 1989 ah khan he House zahawm tak ina pawisa a passed chu March thla-ah nuai 33,227.26 a ni a, mahse, kum tawpah meuh kha chuan kan pawisa hman zawng zawng han chhut chuan nuai 35,758.90 a ni. A awwzia chu Cheng Nuai 2,531.64 kha March thla a

Budget kan passed aia kan hman tam a ni. Non-Plan ah pawh Nuai 1,839.97 in kan hman tam a. He House in a passed an khan. Tin, Opening deficit pawh a hma 53.41 crore kha 59.47 crore ah a kai chho ta daih a ni. Tichuan, a pung chho hret hret a. Tun hi kan thlang ta a ni.

Tin, kum kal ta 8th 5-Year Plan chhung kha han thlir let ta ila 1992 - '93 atanga kan Budget passed aia kum 5 chhunga kan hman tamna chu Cheng vaibelchhe 504.12 a ni a. 1992, '93 ah 86.17. A kum leh 1993, '94 ah 44.92. A kum leh 1994, '95 ah 70.97. A kum leh 1995, '96 ah 149.12. A kum leh 1996, '97 ah 152.92. Chuvangin tuna accumulated deficit kan tihah hian Opposition a thute ni in tel ve tho a ni.

Tin, failure anga min ngaihna kha ka in ngai lo reng reng a. "non-plan Expenditure especially on establishment" tih para 9-ah khan ka han tarlang a. Hmanni khan ka sawi tawn a, Stock Suspense ah pawh hian Vaibelchhe 11.5 in short fall a awm a. Buhfai kan leina ang kha aman aia tam hret hmu let tura kan in ngaih lain kan hmukim lova, kawngah leh Go-down-ahnte alo chhiate a lo awm a. Tin, Monsoon Stocking atana hralh lova, Godown-a awm ta ngawr ngawrte kha a awm a. Chubakah hei Development Department chuan Stock Suspense kan nei deuh vek a, khang a kan return te kha a kum chhunga kan pawisa hman aia kan hmu let kha a tlem chuan a materials hloh lon pawhin "in terms of Cash" chuan short fall a ni ta reng reng a ni.

Tin, hmanni-a ka sawi tawh police Company 2 kan tipung a, chubakah chuan hei pawisa hlutna a tlahniam zel a, chuvangin, kan Police-te hlawh thlatin Rs. 100/- in kan han pun dawrh a, mi 6,000 hlawh thlatin Rs. 100/- han pun chu kum khatah chuan a lo tam tham fe a. Tin, Ration Allowance te pawh Rs.250/- ni thin kha Opposition a kan Member zahawm tak pawh khan "a bei tham e." a ti a. Tun tumante pawh, "Assam Rifles ang chauha pek a the lawm ni?" in ti a. Amherawhchu, Assam Rifles ang'em pe thei dinhmunah chuan kan la ding lo a, thlatin Rs. 100/- in pun ila kan ti a. Tichuan Rs. 100/- a han pun pawh chuan mi 6,000 zetah kha chuan thlatin chuan tam tham fe a lo ni e.

Tin, kan Group 'D' te pawh hi khawsak a narsat tak'em avangin leh New Pay Code a lo th thlang mai si lova tiin an hlawh thlatin Rs. 100/- in kan pun a. Sang engemaw zat han pun chu khangah pawh khan expenditure kha tam takin a sang leh ta a.

Tin, ka sawi tawh bawh Central Pay Scale kan nman avangin Centralin D.A a rawn sanction

te, Interim Relief a rawn phalte kha keimahni mi leh sa han pek ve lon kha chu a dik si lova, chung kan pek ringawt pawh kha Vaibelnhe 21.88 a tling a ni. January ni 1, 1994 atanga pek tan kha a ni a. Kum khatah vawihnih zel an rawn release a, a tirah chuan Rs. 3,400/- hnaei lam kha an pun-na chu 104 atanga 170 a ni a. Hlawh pangngai let dawrh vek khan an han ti sang a. 3,500 leh 6,000 inkar erawh chu 110% in an han ti a. Chu pawh chu an hlawh let thak khan an han ti pung leh a.

Tin, sawi hnu bawh Cahimtuipui-ah nikum hmase-in chhiatna namen lo kan tawh a, Air drop-ping te tih a ngai a, a then chu Sakawra phurh a ngai a, chuvang chuan, pawisa tam tak kan sang a, chubakah PHE te, PWD te, Power te, tam tak a chhia a, chung chhia zawnz zawnz han thawm nan len thlawhtheihna leh Helicopter a kan sen zawnz zawnz kha nan chhut in Rs. 63 crores val a ni a. Chulai karah chuan India Sorkar khan Rs. 4.71 lakhs chauh min pe a. Tichuan, chumi account ah ringawt pawh chuan, Rs. 58/- crores kha keimahni neih bak kha sen a tul te a.

Tin, sawihnu bawh Airport khu kan hmanhmawh si a. Finance Commission min recommend ang kha Installment a min pek an tum si a. Keimahni pawisa lo hmang puk mai ila kan ti a. Vaibelnhe 6.8 kan han hmang puk len ta bawh a. Khang avang khan hetiang dinhmunah hian kan lo ding ta ani. Chutih a karah chuan, Revenue Collec-tion ah shortfall a lo awm ve leh a. Central-in a kan share tur a an ruet kha anni pawh an beisei angin Revenue an hmuh that loh avangin kan lo tuar ve a. Central pawisa 92% de-pendent kan nin avangin Revenue an hmuh that leh kei nin a zar kan lo zo tam deun a, an hmuh that loh leh kan zar tlem deuh mai a. Chuvangin, nemi period chhung hian an beisei anga an hmuh loh avangin, kan Budget a kan reflect ang khan, kan beisei angin kan hmu tling lova. Chumi karah keimahni pawhin Revenue receipt kan beisei Budget a kan reflect ang khan kan hmu ta lova, shortfall a awm leh ta ngah a. Chu chuan, kan dinhmun kha nasa takin a rawn ti hniam ani.

Tin, hmamni ah kan Member zah-awm takin kan beidawng tur ani lova a tih kha a dik a. Mihring reng reng hi kan dinhmun chhiat lai ber hi tan kan lak nasat a ngaih lai tak a ni. Chu chu eng kawngah pawh a ni a, politics chenin a ni a. Mizoram a Politics Party lian deuh pakhat Sorkarna pawh lo chelh ve tawh, chumi tlak chhiat lai pawh chuan an hetu pekhat hnemah ka nrilh a. In tlak chhiat ber lai hi thahnem in ngaih ber hualai a ni. Chuti lova in rilru in tih hnual mai chuanin in ral der ang ka ti a. Ka sawi ang tak tak chuan an ral ta nge nge a. Mahse keini chu beidawng lovin theihtawp kan chauah ang a.

Tin, Surgical Operation chung-  
 changan kan Member zahawm tak tak ten rawtna tha tak takin  
 han siam a. Kan Member zahawm tak Pu Lawmkima, Pu Lalsawta,  
 Pu Lalkhama, Pu Malsawma, lawmawm kan ti tak tak a. Khang  
 kha, keini pawhin kan lo follow-up ang a. Tin, Dan chung-  
 changahte pawh, nimin ah khan kan Member zahawm tak pakhatin a  
 kan Police Manual, Assam Police Manual kan thlak theih lawk  
 lohna chu Motor rate te a hniam em a, a ti a. Mahni Manual  
 kan neih chuan a rate te pawh a sang ang a, chuti chuan,  
 Revenue te pawh kan nei tam ve deuh ang a. Tin, a hming  
 ah pawh Assam Police Manual han tih te chu a hmanlain, a  
 thing tawh em mai a, keimahni "own" a kan neih ve hrim hrim  
 hi a tul tawhin ka hria.

Hmanni June ni 30 leh July ni 1  
 khan Delhi tlangah Law Minister Conference kan nei a, chu-  
 tah pawh chuan rawtna ka siam a, ka speech a ka rawtna  
 pakhatan chuan CRPC te, Criminal Procedure te leh Dan dang  
 dang amendment kha an nan phawrh tawh mai a. Tahchuan, kei  
 chuan ngahnge vawlin ni tlenga hetlanga Amendment te kan  
 la tih? kum 50 Independent in kan awm ve tawh a, "It is  
 high time all the Laws enacted by the Britishers are re-  
 placed with that of our own Laws" ka ti a, kan Union Law  
 Minister beng a lut vawlin ka hria a, ka rilru tak tak  
 pawhin ka ti a. British hunloia an Dan siam reng reng chu  
 anmahni interest tela siam an ni a. Chuvang chuan, Inde-  
 pendent kan ni a, kan duhdonin kan siam ve tur a ni a.

Chuvangin, Mizoram te pawh tun-  
 hmain Assam kan awm lai kha chuan, Assam Sorkar pawhin  
 anmahni duh zawng, milzawng an ena, an siam a ni a, kha  
 kha keini ramah chuan tam tak a relevant hranpa lo a ni.  
 Chuvangin, eng den pawh, India Danin a knap anih loh chuan,  
 keimahni "own" Dan hi kan neih ve a tul tak meuh a, kan  
 Member zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga hian vawihnih, vawithum  
 helai House an pawh a sawi tawh thin a, chu chu Sorkar lam  
 pawhin tan kan la ve turah ka ngai a, mi Dan-a innghat  
 tawh lovin, manni "own" Danan hian kal ve hram tum tawh  
 ila.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak tena  
 point an nan rise atengin tawin ang chan chen clerifica-  
 tion han tih kan tum ang a, a hmas-in pension chungchang  
 Pension hi pending tam tawh kan nei deuh reng a. Tunah  
 hian 400 vel kan nei a, 400 ai hian a hniam thei tak tak  
 love, avang chu a lut thar a awm reng a. Pension delay  
 nachhan ber hi chu Department fel tawh loh vang a ni.  
 Sorkar hian Dan fel tak kan nei a, Sorkar Dan-ah chuan  
 Superannuation a kaltur reng reng chu a hma kum hnih atengin  
 action lak tan tur a ni a, chutichuan, Sorkar hna an chawlh  
 ni ni khan an pension certificate kha an la thei nghal tur

a ni. Hei hi sipaiah pawh kan tih dan a ni a, Civil-ah pawh Dan a awm tho, mahse, kan zawm loh vang mai mai a ni. A tlangpuin, Department hian documentation hi an ti tha tawh thin lova, hei tunah pawh zirtirtu zingah te pawh pension case panding rei tak tak awmna chhante pawh hi Department lampang documentation fel loh vang a ni. Chu chu Department te pawh hi kan nawr reng a, tlem chuan a zia awm hret hret chuan kan hria.

Tin, Bank atanga Pension laka tar te te, khulala nghah reng harsa tih kha, tunah chuan hmanni a ka sawi ang khan sipai pension lak angin Civil pension pawh kha State Bank atanga lak theih turin kan ti ve tawh a, Civil pension State Bank atanga la duh chuan a bikin Treasury atangin a form dil sela, a dan a awm a, Treasury a kal pawh a ngai lo, Bank a kal pawh a ngai lo. Bank-in account min lo hawn sak mai a, thlatin kan account ah min lo dah sak mai a. Kan lak loh chen chen kha kan khawl a ni mai a. Kan duh hun hunah kan la mai a. Chutiang chuan Civil Pensioner te pawh Advice se, kha khaan Bank ami tawt lutuk awm nuluh nuluh te hi a ti zel ang a, mahni kher pawh kal a ngai lova, cheque in a lak theih mai a, chutiang chuan M.L.A. zahawm takte han sewitute pawh khan kang case te kha lo fuih se tha-in ka ring a.

Tin, State Bank-ah pawisa.....

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Publicity a awm em ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
Publicity chu awm turah ka ngai  
a, mahsela heta kan Member zah-  
awm takin a sawi takah chuan ka  
lo note ang a, kan lo publicise ang e.

Tin, Bank a pawisa lak reng  
rengin, pension lak pawisa nawi cheng hnih khat chi a  
awm loh avangin, a nawi hi an pe kim lova, pension hi an  
la kim lo fo mai a, tih hi ka vawikhat hrietna a ni a.

Hei chu kei pawhin ka lo check ang a, an hmuh tur chu an hmuh tur a ni ringawt.

Tin, Pu Buangthanga Building chungchangah khan, hei hi State Bank ho kut liau liau a ni a, keiin sawi ur ka nei lova. Anih na takah chuan tuna State Bank in a Bank Office a an hman hi Excise Department tan kan lei daih tawh a, tunah hian rent min pe a, anni pawhin chhuah an duh ve tawh a, mahse an la chhuak hlei thei lova, hei chu keini pawhin pursue kan lo tum ang e. Pu Buangthanga Building a remlo anih pawhin duh leh Building dang pawh ngaihtuah mai sela.

Tin, Family pension-ah nimin lamah sawina a awm tawh a, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin helaiah ennawn a tha in ka hria e, khu lamah mite kan tir ang a, chutia an hlawhtlin loh chuan ngaihtuah dan kan : zawng ang a, a ti a, khatah khan kan Member zahawm takte ngaihtha tawh turah kan ngai a.

Tin, Treasury atanga restriction kan lo siamna chhan hi kan hre theuhin ka ring a. RBI -a kan pawisa tlem lutuk vang a ni a. Tunah hian Reserve Bank hian an hnena kan pawisa neih kan hman zawh hian Ways and Means Advance 16.8 crore thleng min pe thei a, mahse, khatiang kan lak kha chuan interest min chawitir a, 16.8 crore bak kan hman chuan, kha kha kan over-draft na a ni a. Over-draft kha ni 10 a tlin chuan kan payment zawng zawng stop vek tur a ni a. Kan payment stop vek kan hlah avangin Treasury atangin payment kha kan restrict thin a ni. Chuvangin, a tlangpui hian tahrik ni 20, 21 thleng kan ip, ni 21 velah, thla tawpna tur ni 10 aia a tlem a la awm hian kan release leh thin a, chu chu kan pawisa dinhmun a tlem vang a ni a, keimahni tih tir a ni.

Tin, Bank C.D. ratio hi a tlem lutuk 20% chauh a ni a, an ti a, a dik a. All India-a hman tur a tih chu 60% a ni a. Mahse khalai karah khan deposit tam ringawt mahse loan latu an awm ve a ngai a.

Dr J.V.HLUNA : Pu Speaker,  
loan latu tur chungchangah hian  
loan, in rul chhe em mai ti a,  
duh dah tak a inchhan a, pek  
loh hi a tam em em a ni. Loan la duh chu an tam mai.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER loan repayment chungchanghian  
Mizoram hi kan hmng chhe em em  
mai a. Hei Sorkar lampang atang  
a loan la hi, nuaj 100 zet.....

Dr.J.V.HLUNA : Pu Speaker,  
kan Mizo hnam hi loan rulchhia  
ang bik a sawi hi pawl ka ti a.  
Kan vel North Eastern State a  
an dinnmun aian kan rul chhe bik lo. A sual bik ang a kan  
insawi thin hi pawl ka ti a. Chu chu khuti laia hnemdang  
a notuten an sawi hi, keimahni leh keimahni hi in awisak  
bik lovang u, tiin ka sawi duh a ni.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER chulai chu ka hrechiang hle-in  
ka ring a. State Bank, North  
Eastern Circle an hian Board  
of Director-in kum 5 lei ka awm ve a. Thlatin vawihnih re-  
view kan nei thin a. Kan loan repayment chu a chhia a ni.  
Tunan Aizawl ringawtch pawn ka khawn tir a, rei tak ba, pe  
thei lo hi Cheng vaibelchhe chuang a awm a.

Tin, Bank te chu sumdawng ve  
tno an ni a, a pe theita chu pak an chak em em, keimai  
hriat ngeiah pawh, tam tak pe tawhte, pe leh turin "in  
duh lawm ni" ti a ngen len tam tak an awm a ni. Mahse, pe  
tha lo an tam em avangin an fimkhur a. Awm ve reng nihne  
lai pawh a awm. Hloh tur ringawt chuan, Bank hian a afford  
zo lo a ni.

Tin, Aizawl a additional Treas-  
ury dah chungchang hi, hman deuh atang khan kan nawr  
tawh thin a, mahse, RBI leh A.G phalna lo chuan a tih  
theih lohva. Chuvangin, kan mangangin Treasury hi then  
tak tak lovin, Treasury Officer-ah hian Senior Officer  
dah ila, a hnuaiah pannih dahin an hne then phawk mai ila,  
power pe ila kan ti a. Chutia kan tihlai tak chuan, A.G  
in permission minrawn pe hlauih a. A.G permission min pek  
mai kha a la tawh lova, RBI "on the strength of the A.G  
recommendation" in kan dil a, tunah hian thu a in mun mek

chu ani. Tin, a Building pawh tunah hian hire tur kan zawng mek a. Saron Veng ami saw min kawhhmuh a, chu chu Public tan hian a tha-in ka hre lova, a aia hmun tha zawk dap ila ka ti a. A the hria phei chuan min kawhhmuh ula.

PU F. LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Tuna kan Finance Minister zah-  
awm tak hova consultative Com-  
mittee-a kan thutin thla thum

dawn lai tawhah khan, chutiang thu bawh chu min hrilh tawh a, kan hria a ni. Reserve Bank of India a bawhzui tur hian Finance Commissioner te emaw engemaw deuha tih te pawh nise tih kan sawite kha tala thum aia tam, eng chen nge a in-chiah dawn tih pawh kha, khami thawntnu hlui bawh ni lo deuh kha, hmalekna thar kha min hrilh kan duh a ni.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
A.G berin a remtih tawh chuan  
Reserve Bank pawhin harsatna min  
siam turah ka ngai lova. A buil-  
ding kan mmuh rual rualin nei chu kan nawr ang.

Tin, A.G Office Aizawl a awm tih kha seperation of accounts & Audit hi tih kan tum a, paper te pawh kan buatsaih vek tawh a, Chief Controller of Account kan neih lai khan. Mahse, ngun taka kan han ngaihtuahin mawnpurnna tun aia lian la tur chuan kan Officer-te zingah experience kan la tam si lova. Kan in ti mualpho lek eng tih kan hlaun avangin kan ti leh ngam rih lo a ni. Tunah hian thu inchian mekin kan duh reng a.

Tin, Court-in mite a fine hi Sorkar-a lut kim lo unga ngaih kha ka vawikhat hriatna a ni a. Keini pawain kan lo en ang a. Sorkar-ah chuan 100% a lut tur a ni a.

Tin, Vawilnah sawi lan a ni lo na in, niamin piash lamah kan Member zahawm tak Pu Hminga'n G.P.F impounding chungchang a rowh raise a, Naktipah ka Demand ka sawi dawn tho a, tahchuan, ka sawi ang e ka tih kha - nemi kan tihna chhan pawh hi kan pawisa harsat vang a nia, Reserve Bank-in Public fund min enkawl bak a, G.P.F

te keimahni Sorkar pawisa ni lo malise Reserve Bank-a kan pawisa dinhmunah khan min tanpui a. Chuvangin, G.P.F. hi kan impound a mahse G.P.F. kan impound dawn apiang hian Federation hotute rawnan kan nei zieh thin.

Tin, Treasury Office building chungchang chu hmanah pawh sawi lan a ni tawh a. Lunglei ami pawh. Lunglei D.C. Complex leh Aizawl D.C. Complex hi sak that tura tih a ni a. Chumi kan master Plan-ah chuan a tel nghal vek a, chuvangin, a hrana Treasury chih lo tih kha dik kan ti lova. Lunglei lam phei chu kan tan tawh a. Aizawl pawh kan tan thuai theih ka ring a. Chumi an sak chhung chuan insawn chhuah ahu a ngai reng reng ang, rented building-a kan awm a ngaih ka ring. Tuna mi khi chu han chei dawn chuan a tawp a. Tin, thiat la mai tur a ni tho a, kan ti duh rih lo a ni.

Tin, Government Employee te tana Car Advance te, H.B.A. te hi kan Budget document atang khan in lo hmu ang a. Tam tak a dah theih tak tak lova. A vang chu thil dangin a tuar dawn a. Tunah pawh hian Cheng vai-belchhe ruk kan dah a, mahse, HUDCO lam atang hin tunhma pawh khan kan la tawh a. A interest rate kha kan subsidise sak leh a. Sorkar hnathawk a beneficiary kha chuan H.B.A. an lak ang chiah interest an pe a, a bak zawng kha Sorkar in kan tum sak a.

Tin, Housing Cooperative lamah pawh hian chu chu tih kan ta a, HUDCO ain LIC lam hi an interest rate a hniam deuh a. Ka rum ang a ka awm chuan September Ni 27 leh Ni 28 khian Goa ah Meeting kan nei ang a. Chutah chuan chung thil te pawh chu finalise kan tum ang. Chu pawh chu kan rilruk dan chuan LIC a kan puk chu Sorkar hnathawk hnensh kan pe ang a. A interest rate kha erawh chu a beneficiaries hian H.B.A. an lak angin an pe ang a, kha kha Sorkarin emaw Cooperative Sector atangin emaw kan subsidise ang.

Tin, Car Advance lam chu kan Member pakhat sawi kha a dik a. Sorkar hnathawk tam ta hi chu Car Advance pe ila, allowance pe ta ila, Sorkar kan hlawk zawk dawn lawm ni tih kha Delhi a kan Officer pakhat khu enchhin nan kan ti a. Appointment kan siam tirhin Financial Adviser khu thlatin Rs. 2,500/- kan pe ang che ang a, Sorkar Motor erawh i hman lo thung ang a, i duh zawk thlang rawh kan ti a. Rs. 2,500/- chuang a ni a. Chumi karah Petrol a ngai leh a. Engtingge a lo kal thin kan hre lova, keini concern a ni tawh lova, keini interest chu a duty na hmun a hun taka a lo thlen chuan kan duh tawh mai a. Rs. 2,500/- kha a hman thiam leh a hlep a ni mai a. Khatiang khan kan ti a, hei thil dangah pawh practice ve ila tha khawpin ka hria.

PU LALKHAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Khawngaih takin kan Finance  
Minister-in min lo ngaithiam  
sela, A.G Office hawn a, kan la

tlin lo mai aww mang a tih kna. Account leh Audit hi tih  
hnan ani lova, Audit ringawt a tana A.G Office hawn kha  
khatah khan kan State Sorkarin a kan tlin leh tlin loh lam  
ni lovin anni Office hetarawn dan mai kha ani kan sawi  
ni. Account leh Audit Seperate thu kha kan sawi lova kha  
lai kha in ngaihtuah tha len thei hram lawm ni ?

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Khawngaih takin Separation of  
Accounts leh Audit thu-ah pawh  
khan, kan la tlin lo tih kha a

tlawngaih thlak viau in ka hria. Harsatna a aww ang tih  
ka ring a. Mahse, Accounts separation hi G.P.F ah kan ti,  
kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hian a ti a, a sawi tawh a,  
kan ti rei tawh a, that pawh a tha viau a. Tunch hian kan  
Mizo-te zingan ngai Audit & Accounts Service mi, Pu Rozika,  
an then tak nuah Audit Service ah a lut a, Pu Rozika, a  
pension tawh a hengte pawh hi, hnamdangte pawh Budget atan  
liau liau Consultant angin sengso teuhin kan hmang ang hian  
hengte hi kan hmang tangkai thei dawn lawm ni ? Kum 2, kum  
3 onhung tal te chu ?

Tin, thawk lai mekah pawh leh-  
laman Audit nilo Accounts Service mi Pu Lalchhuma te, hei  
ka hriatsual loh ka ring a, ka'n check a, min lo confirm  
sak ngam chian lo nangin Pu Anthony-a te ang pawh hi Accounts  
Service niin kan hria a, tiang anih chuan Beginning hi a  
siam theihin kan hria. Heng kaihrusina nen hian tuna Fi-  
nance & Accounts Service Officer te hi an intelligent tawh  
a, Accounts Separation hi chu kan Finance management chung-  
chang thu-ah hian a crucial em avangin, Sorkarin min ngaih-  
tuan sak thei dawn lawm ni ? A.G-thu kha chu a hrang daih  
a ni. Min Audit mai dawn. Khami in a kaihnawih kha recon-  
ciliation thu, a expensive leh kan harsatna zozai thu nen  
hian kan han request a ni.

PU J.LALSANGZOALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
a dik a senior Officer level ah  
chuan harsatna a aww lova. A  
intermediate ah hian an harsa

tlac a, Vawlin nian pawh hian Director Accounts & Trea-  
sury turin qualified dan tur kan nei lo a ni. Pun ami pawh

hi Temporary arrangement a kan tih a ni a, a service kan condone ngawt loh chuan Director ah kan dah thei lova, chutiang dinhmun a kan din avang chuan a top level Officer kha harsatna aww lo mahse, a intermediate-ah kha harsatna kan nei a.

Tin, A.G chungchang Member zah-awm tak Pu Lalnama sawi kha tun hme-in dawrna kan nei tawh a, condition pakhat an siam a, " Helaia aww turo min dun chuan mi 80 lai accomodation min pe ula, a man zawng zawng nangmahnin in tum vek ang a." an ti a. Mi 80 family plus Office khatiang ang nan pe tur kha chuan kan afford zo lo va, chuvang chuan kan la ti ngam lo a, a Office la stand tura ka ngai. Assam Rifles Mualte siw chu nei ilo kan ti thei mai ang a, chuti anih loh chuan hei Aizawl dinhmun tuna anihna ang chuan mi 80 family quarters leh Office te keimanni expends a nan ti tur chuan a expensive lutuk a, Shillongs mi kan intirh mai hi a hna khat zawk a ni.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker,

Khe kha ot thil mai niin kan hria a, tuna remne siam hnu-ah hi chuan Shillong aite pawn accomodation pek an ni chuang lova, kan nriat angin Pu P.Hranghluta pawh Shillong A.G Office ah a thawk rang a, Quarter-ah an aww chuang lova, Rambuai tawh loh hnu hian knami nung tur kha attempt kan nei leh down lawa ni ? tih kha kan nan demand a ni.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,

chutiangte hriatna kan Member zahawm takten in neih chuan keimahni pawhin kan lo chhui

zui ang a.

Tin, Lottery chungchangah Aizawl thum vawr leh Delhi a thum vawr kha, tunhma kha Aizawl kan ti vek thin a, mahsela, a result an chhuah hian Telephone tnat loh chongte a lo aww a, Fax thawn hleih thein loh chongte a aww a. Khe kha customer te baidawna tam tak a siam thin a, aumi avang chuan kan Lottery then khat kha mi dangante an insawn phah ta hial a. Chuvangin a then a pawh lo chin kha hetab kan ti a, a. ~~Delhi~~ Delhi ah kan ti a. Delhi kan Resident Commissioner kha mawh-phurhna la turin kan ti a.

Supervise turin Working day-ah chuan engmah Allowance pek  
ani lo. Chnuti ni-a a thawh chauh chuan Rs. 50/- vawikhet  
a hlawn mai a ni.

Dr. J.V,HLUNA

: Pu Speaker,  
min misguide a hlauhawm a lawm  
mawle.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker,

.....  
ani khu chuan a la vek a ni.  
Het mite zawk hian Office.....

an la love, Office Outside hour anih khan hetah hian Allowance  
Honourarium an hmu ve chauh a. Khutah khu chuan a ni lo tlat.  
Hei hi chu wrong information a ni palh ang tih a hlauhawm  
tlat ani. Engpawh ni sela, a Department ngei hi zawt Chiang  
leh se a tna-in ka ring a, a chhan chu Subject Committee-ah  
kan nar thu knawm a, chungante pawh chuan. Kha kha a kal  
nmang a ni tlat a ni, Pu Speaker.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Lottery hi, khawngaih takin kan  
Finance Minister hian min lo  
ngaithiam sela. Lottery hi Mizo-

ram Sorkar Organise kan ti a. A Agent hi chu a hmingin  
Agent mai a ni a. Chuvangin ama pawisaa, .hemi.an.draw-na  
a an pek a te hi, a pek anih avangin Sorkarin kan chawi  
love, Officer ten an lo dawn chuan a pawl hlei nem kan ti  
ani mai thei. Mahse, a over-all impact ah khanin hlauhawm  
a awm ania! Mizoram Sorkarin mawh a phur vek ania. Kha  
pawisa, black money generationah khan Mizoram Sorkar puh  
mawn anih vaih chuan RC emaw Officer dang reng reng draw-a  
tel thin te tan hian a him em tih pawh kna ngaituah tel  
a ngai. He Lottery chungchang thu-a kan han zir ve theih  
chin ang angah hi chuan Mizoram Sorkar siam vek a ni.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
holiday tih chauh leh chauh lo  
tih chungchang ka lo check up  
ang a, tun Session chung ngei  
hian kan Member zahawm takte ka hriattir thei che u in ka  
ring a. Chu chu information ka lo nmun dan kha a ni a.

Tin, tuna kan Member zahawm tak  
Pu Ramsiama sawi kha a dik a. Tuna kan Lottery hi legally  
and technically in Mizoram Sorkar nun ani. Tuna mi 6 te hi  
keimanni Lottery min hralnsak tur a kan ruat te anni. Tech-  
nically leh Legally chuan, otherwise chu thudang nise.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak pakhat  
khan Finance Department hian proposal ni in ti muang thin  
a, churang chuan, hna tom tak hi a hunah a thawh theihloh  
a, a kum tawp dawnah pawisa an arow a, care deposit in an  
dah a tih kha, proposal ni delay na hrampa a awm chuang lo  
a. A Department lampang pawh mawh hleih theihloh na lai a  
awm a. Entirnan, kumin te hian kan mumal lohzi chu hmanni-  
ah kan puang tawh a. Vawilin ni thlengin Sectoral Allocation  
kan la hmulo. Tunah July thla chanve aini a tam tawh. Chu-  
vengin, nikum ang bawkin tun kumah chuan thil tamtak kha  
nuai nuai a tih a awm ngei ngei dawn, a Chiang khawp mai.  
Kan anenan a lo thlen chuan a theih ang angin kan speed up  
a. Mahse, thenkaut observations siam ngai towkte alo awm a,  
tin, Technically diklohna lai te a lo awm a, a pawngapua  
tih zung zung theihloh chi a awm ve bawk a. Kan theih ang  
anen anen chuan kan speed up ani, proposals lo kal reng  
reng chu.

Tin, Bank-a pawisa awmlo tih fo  
mai hi Session hmase pawh kan ka sawi tawh a. India Eco-  
nomy hi a thang chak em mai a, pawisa chhuntute hian an  
chuh hnehlo ani. India Sorkar hian hmun hnihah chhutna tur  
siam a tum mek a, pakhat phei chu an phei tepin ka ring a,  
tunhma kan Canada ante, Englandahte, Korea-ahte, an chhut-  
tir thin a, mahse, an sim tawh a. India ram ngeia chhut  
nise an ti tawh a, entirnan, nikuma kan Budget aini tuna  
kan Budget pharh kan ngaihtuah mek hi crore 124 in a tam a,  
kan rame pawisa hi pakhat mah a chhia awm ta lose, kan ram  
pawnah chhuk ta miah lo se, chuti chung pawh chuanin Cheng  
vaibelchhe 124 hi Mizoram tan chhut belh a ngai reng reng  
a ni. Mizoram tan vaibelchhe 124 note chhut belh a ngaih  
chuan India ram pumpui tana chhutbelh tam a ngaih zia chu  
a zuk hriatthiam theih ve a, tichuan, an chhu hneh lewa.  
Hei hi chu keini pawhin kan nawr lo a ni lewa, Reserve  
Bank, Governor nnenah pawh lehkha kan zuk thawh a, Region-  
al Office ante kan thawh bawk a. Hmun hrang hrang amite  
an nan dap a, Note hlui tak tak kan neihna chhante pawh hi  
churang chu a nia. Hei hi chu a Reserve Bank lampang pawh  
" beyond their control nihna lai a awm ve a, India ram than

chak yang ani. Fin, kan Member zahawm tak pakhet khan Opening deficit engatinge hetiangha Corrected lova in tih tih kana chu nmanni Statementha khan Chiangtakin ka sawi tawh a, thu len hla fumfe alo kal thei si lova, chuvangin, March thlaa kan Budget document rawn present kha hman turin ka rawn ti a ni mai e. Hei hi min pass pui rawh u, ka rawn ti kha a nia, kana kha chu hmanhi ah ka sawi tawh a, tunah chuan ti thei dinhmunah kan awm lo.

Kan Opening deficit crore 76.79 tura kan ngaih kha Reserve Bank chuan 117.14 lei a rawn ti ta si, engtiziange kan ti a; A.G chuan crore 50.01 chauh alawm an rawn ti ve len si, a dik ber tur pawh chu kan la hre tlat lo, chuvang chuan, March thla ami kha anih ang angin ti mai ila, nakin revise Estimate March thla a kan buatsaih ah kan hrut mam leh mai dawn nia, kan ti a.

PU LALHMINHTHANGA

: Pu Speaker,

kan Minister zahawm tak khan

min lo ngaithiam se langin, ka

sawiang khan hemi Reserve Bank

Figure ni la hmu lo ni ilang chuan thudang a ni a, amah-erawhchu, Reserve Bank khian khami ang chiaha min kalpui avang khan nichina kan Finance Minister Statement zawng zawngah pawh kasa Case Short Pace a awm a ni e, chuvang chuan, Treasury-ah te pawh khan restriction hi kan tih a ngai a ni an ti ta vek mai a ni. Chuvang chuanin hei hi under process anih pawhin ziklan kha a tha ta a, mahse, final figure a kan lak tawh si chuan, India Constitution Article 102 a Dante pahni-naah kha chuan hemi Financial Statement a ni Correct Statement-ah a awm tur a ni tlat a. Chulai taka chu ania, neihi lo la thleng lo ni seng chu, Budget Estimate hi chu a sual thei a ni. Mahsengin RBI figure a kana kan protest dawn anih chuan Statement ah khan kan tih lan kha a tha ta a. Chu chuan tunah hian min hrek a. Tichuanin, kan case release a hi a tlem avangin h ilai-an Contractor Bill te leh Salary hrim hrim turte kan lo tlanham ta a.

Tichuan, Treasury ah restriction kana silm a lo ngai ta ani. Chuvangin, kha kha final em em a, a operative tlat avang kha a ni a, chutah chuan helai hi chu tih lan a, opening balance a pawh kha ( 79 crore ) deficit pawh kha 79 crore ni lovin 117 crore Reserve Bank

of India figure ngai kha kan Statement ah hi chuan a lut hman a lawm, hman lo chu nise thu dang ani, tih kha, kha kha chu technical doubts chu ani Chiang tlat a ni.

PU J. BALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
ka ngai thiam khawp mai, kha kha  
chu, mahsela, RBI figure doubt-  
ful na a lawm ve ta tlat a. Tin,

tunmain vawikhat tih sual lian tak min neih sak tawh a, chuvangin, kan ring ngam ta bik lo ani. Tun hma-in tih sual nei ngai loze chu thudang ani a. Hmanni ah pawh ka sawi tawh a, Naga ramah cheng tam tak an lak chhuah kha kan account ah an lo debit mai a, Hetia A.G in a crore 50.01 chauh elawm an tih bawh si chuan ngai hthat lohna a lawm ta a, kan ti ngam lo ani, min lo hrethiam hram ula.

Tin, engvanginnge Sorkar sum indaih loh vang a, tuihte, electric ah te mipui te hetiang a kan tax na tur ? tih kha. Mipui atanga ten kan lak lohvin khawi atangin nge kan lak ang, mipuite hi kan source ber tur an ni lawm ni ? dik takin chhich kan lo tlem lutuk hi India Sorkar pawh hian min hrethiam lo viau a, Planning Commission pawhin min hrethiam lo viau a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker,  
Minister zanawmtak hian, min lo  
hrethiam leh lawk selangin. Ni-  
chinah khan A.G a report a,

thil kal dik lo tam tak kha kan sawi lang ani. Khangah kha chuan Avoidable Expenditure hrim hrim a kha crores and crores a lawm ta a. Kan Sorkar fimkhur loh avanga a lehlahmah deficit a lo lawm takan mipui atanga thil tinreng dap ringawt mai a kha, Welfare State kan ni leh nghal a, neng Essential Services - tui tih ang rengah hi chuan mipui tan kha a fel lova, chumi avang chuan hami proposal hi nemi Financial Statement a rawn lawm hi khawngaihtakin an withdraw thil lawm ni ? a chhan chu a Sorkar zawk khan, knami deficit a lawm avanga mipui lama a hnawhkhahna tur ve siam kha a fel lo, nei chu policy hrisel lo a ni, hei chu Welfare State aton chuan kan ti anih chu. Consider turin kan dun a ni a, kha taka kha.

Chuvang chuan, kewng dang kan sawi lo pawh ani lova, mahse mipui atanga zuk khawn belh kner kher a leh heng ho hi chu a dik lo ani. Mipui phurrit hi kan thlen tur ani lo. Tin, a ngaih pawh kan ngaisang, kan Finance Minister zahawmtak hi, khawngaihthlak pawn kan ti, a dik chiah chuan, chumi rual chuan thil tha zawk a chuhah theih nan kan thiam ang angin, kan siam femkim vek lo, tan hian inpuh tlan a tha e, tiin positive takin kan nan sawi a, mipui zangkhai pawh kan duh a. Chung chu a kal nmang pawn a ni.

Chuvang chuan Tuite hi chu mipuin kan mamawh essential ngawih ngawih a ni a. Tin, Electric te pawn chutiang bawkin. Tin, Electric Supply te hi chu lenkhabu pakhet ka nnuhah phei chuan, mi ramah chuan Electric a awm lohin mak an ti a, kan ramah chuan Electric Connection nei ve si khan, Electric a awmin mi zawng zawngin mak an ti a. Chutiang conditionah chuan a Tariff raise leh ni, a dignified lo em em mai a. Chuvang chuan kang ang proposal te leh Trading Regulation te siam a, mipui lam a tawntirna kha, ne decision avang chuan, awm lo se, tih kha kan ngenna a ni, Pu Speaker.

PU LALSANTA

: Pu Speaker,  
kan Finance Minister zahawmtakin helia sawi thin don hi a letling hrim hrim mai a. Amah ngaiin a Statement an khan a sawi "living ~~our~~ beyond our means" a ti a. Kan khawsak hi a lo sang to lutuk a ni e, a ti a. Chuti chuan, "living ~~our~~ beyond our means", khawsa sang lutuk len motor ngah lutukte, tuna kan sense tam lutuk tih tlem tum lova, mirethei lam a hrut vek mai kha, a fuh lo reng reng a.

Tin, Stock Suspense ah pawh nichin lawk khan a sawi a, 11.5 crores kha short fall a awm ani a ti a. Chutihlala nuai 21 lek la tur a, Electric man tin pun chahnte, Sale Tax lakte, kang kha mipui tawrh tir nan chuan a justify lo a ni, a letling lutuk a ni. Kan motor lam lutuk, kan sense tam lutukte hi tih tlem zawk tur a ni.

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
kan Finance Minister khan a rawn wind-up tawh tur a ni a.

....550/-

A tausewi, minute te te a, an rawn chhan len mai chuan.....  
.....

Kha kha a awmzia a ni tawn lo  
reng reng a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
A.G report phak 16-na ahte khan  
hetah ringawt kan chhut hianin,  
Rs.480,95,000 hi chu doubtful  
expenditure Audit para ngai a awm a ni a. Hei hi 1995 - 96  
ami kha a ni. Chauveng chuan, kan Finance Minister hian  
a tum hi, kan means piah lamah chuan i ti tawnlo ang u, i  
nung tawn lo ang u tiin min sawm a ni. Chutah tak chuanin  
mipui lama tuanlo hian nenga entirnan SAD a Carpet nuai  
hian len sing.....

S P E A K E R : An ngaihdan chu an sawi tawh.  
Amanerawhchu, a rawn wind-up  
na-ah khen, kha a ngaimawh a,  
sawi chu a la dik a lawm.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker,  
..... haw hma ri-  
ngawt hi kan thlahlel lo.

S P E A K E R : Nichinah duhtawkin insawi tawh  
a. Chu chu Finance Minister-in  
a lo note vek a. Tunah hian a  
rawn hrilhfiiah a ni a, kan ngai-  
thla tur a ni. A wind-up dan tur chu ama thu a ni. Tunah  
Finance Minister in sawi rawn se.

PU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
tuna ka nawn zawh chiah 40 crores  
be ta kne - 76.79 kan Sorkarin a  
hmuhdan nisi, Reserve Bankah  
117.14 lo ni ta. 40 crores a in ang lo lai kha, khawiah nge  
an hisap sual ? khawi atangin nge a danglam ? min hrilh se  
tin mai kha a ni.

PU F. LALRENSIAMA : Pu Speaker,  
min hrilhfiah turin kan ngen  
ngawih ngawih a. Ama consulta-  
tive Committee-ahte pawh, elec-  
tricity Consultative ahte pawh. Mahse, ~~chhiah~~ pun hrim hrim  
ni, a tui pawn, a part pawn min pek theihloh laia chhiah  
pun hi mipui te tan a rit lutuk e, tih kan sawi a, lo ngaih-  
tueh ten u tih kha Statement si kha withdrew theihnan kan  
ti a. Chh dang dang ama Finance bill te pawh kan sawi phah  
nghe nghe a.

PU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
khami tihpun tih kha, tunah hien  
a tam a. Tin, 75 a flat rate a  
lak ringawt hi a dik lova, kei-  
manni consumption anga lak ni sela, chutilova, miretnai  
ber leh sang ber ten a.....

PU J. LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER  
awle, Water leh Electric chung-  
chang chu in the light of the  
reaction a Department concerned  
in lo enzui sela, tin, diversion of plant fund hi a dik em  
ni tin kha, hai hi keini chauh ani lova, Special Category  
State 10 te hi min pualsaka.....

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
.....Selangin a leh-  
...552/-

kho-in ka til maw kne kne min pek theih chuanin kan lawm  
khawp ang Special Consideration-a an ti anih chuan engmah  
object tur a awm lo kan tan, amaherawhchu, a norm pang-  
ngaiah hian kha kha tih loh kha chuan leh kha-ah kne leh kha  
a. ngei kha min sam sela, chu chu a ni ka phut a kha.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
i phalna in a copy kan sam ang a,  
10% tih a ni zeta, mahse Mukherjee  
Committee khan 20% tiin min nen  
recommend ani leh ta a.

recommend ani leh ta a.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker,  
helaiah hian thil diklo a awm  
thin a. Chuvang chuan Substancy  
ah ka ngei a ni kan tihah pawh

kha netan chuan 10% a ni a, i tia, kan hriat theih pieh lam  
.....

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
khalai kha kan hrilnfiah ang e,  
a dik lo lai a awm pawhin lo cross  
zel tawh lo la, a tira 10% in

pnalsak a, Mukherjee Committee te Aizawla an lo kai a, chu-  
mite recommendation atang chuan 20% ah min phal leh ta zawk  
a ni. Kan Plan 290-a kan Chief Minister zahawmtak thusawi  
len ka thusawi a inanglo tih kha a inanglo pawh tih theihna  
lai a awm a, a chhan chu kan Plan min fixed sak khan a tir-  
an phei chuan 250 an ti a, resource base-ah an tih avengin.  
Mahse, kan Chief Minister zahawmtak thahnem ngaihna azarah  
290 in min tinsak leh a, Prime Minister Package leh High  
Level Commission recommendation reng reng kha chu a addi-  
tionality tur a ni.

A Principle-in min phal a, mahse,  
rin lon tak angin Planning Commission khan Prime Minister  
package a 20 crore kha 290 ah knan an ti tel a. Mahse, 6th

May a Planning Commission-te nena discuss tum khan hetiang chuan engti kawng mahin kan fund a pung chuang hlei nem, nikumah 281 min tih sak a, tunah 290 min ti a. Prime Minister Package-ah 20 min lak sak leh si huan State dang zawng zawng an pun lain keini chu minus (-) in kan awm dawn a ni, a dik lovang kan ti a, Ei a ni tak maw an ti a, tih that turin an sawi a, mahse, writing in kan la hmu loca, ti ngei turah chuan kan ngai.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
Financial Statement-ah chuan  
Writing a hmu loh tel thin a hi  
a sanctity a awm tlat loh a hi  
verbal in tih a ni ta a. Tuna 20% tih pawh kha verbal in  
tih a ni ta a, tuna 20 a pawh chu 290 chhung ami a ni rawn  
ti leh ta a, kan Finance Minister khan, Kha taka kha a ni  
a, heta mi hi khawia mi nge ? Verbal a ni tih anga sawi a  
kha, engatinge ka sawi tel tih laia ni, chu tak chu a nia  
a dik love ka tihna-laia chu.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka sawi a chu kan  
MINISTER lehkhahu zia kah khan 20 hi a tel  
e kan ti a, a tel leh lo e tihna  
lehkha kha kan la hmu loh avang  
in kan ti danglam ngam lo a ni ka tihna kha. Ziaka kan la  
hmu loh avangin. In Budget Document kha en ula, 20 kha 290  
ah khan a tel a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan Finance Minister  
a tel e a ti si a, kan Chief Mi-  
nister khan a hma lamah khan hei  
hi additionality a ni e, a ti  
baw si a, chuti a nih chuan 290 ah khan plus 20 a nih chuan  
310 a ni tur a ni kan statement ah hian ka tih kha, kha kha  
a ni tlat a ni. Churang chuanin figure awm lo a kha engati-  
nge kan sawi tel leh thin ? 290 a ni e a tih tawp kha chuan  
in a taw. Hetah hianin P.M. Package hi a awm a ni tih anih  
kha chuanin a taw. Mahse kan House Leader Statement ah 20  
crore hi additionality a ni e, Prime Minister Package tih  
avangin heta belh si loh chuan Finance Minister Statement  
ah hian, tah hian a sawi baw si a, hetah Statement lamah  
kha chuan a tel leh baw si love, kha tak a kha a ni ta.

PU LAL THANHANLA : Pu Speaker,  
CHIEF MINISTER Finance Minister zahawm tak hian  
Budget a reflection provision  
a kha a sawi a ni a. Kei chu min  
zawhna, nemi Budget pawn lama Question hour ah emawni min  
zawhna kha, nemi Prime Minister Economic Package leh Shukla  
Commission Recommendation a ni additionality tur annual....  
..... a ni ang em? tihah khan Additionality a ni  
ang tiin min tiam tawh e. North Eastern Chief Minister  
zawng zawng hian a nawr in kan nawr a, kan ngen e, tin,  
Plan discussion-ah pawh kan contest a tih kha ka sawi zawk  
a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
..... making  
provision 40 crores in this  
account in this State Plan 1997,  
98 tin hi a Statement.....

S P E A K E R : I ngaihndan angloin Finance Minis-  
ter in Budget a buatsaih a, chu-  
vangin nang pawhin a sawi dana  
kha i ngaithla tur a ni.

PU LALSANTA : Pu Speaker,  
kan Chief Minister zahawm tak  
kha additionality ani e a ti a,  
kan Finance Minister-in ani love  
a ti a, nei hi chu kan Plan Package 290/- ah hian nemi 20  
crore an rawn talh ngal e a rawn tih vang a ni, chu chu  
ani kan sawi. Pu Hminga sawi hi a dik a ni.

PU LAL THANHANLA : Pu Speaker,  
CHIEF MINISTER hetiang hi a ni. An hre thiam  
chuan ka hria a, mahse, engnge  
a chhan ka hre lo. Tuna ka sawi

angin Finance Minister-in a Budget a present dan kha chuan Planning Commissioner in hangte hi chu Annual Plan-outlay a project tur a ni. Nakina heta tang hian in la ruhl leh turin chuvangin rawn project rawh u, "within your Plan-fund .....allocation" ah an ti a, chu chu kan ti lo thei lo a ni.

Tichuan, pawnlamah khan kei kha min zawt ta a, discussion an chuan kan contest a, hang hi additional a ni a, chuvangin awmzia a nei lo. Ding lamin min pe a, Vei lamin min lak sak a ni, kan ti a, commitment an la siam lo a ni. Hmanni a North East Council Instruction-ing leh tih that dan tur Prime Minister in Meeting ni 20-ah a kohah khan kan sawi ho leh a, ni 21 an kan chhunzawm a, Deputy Chairman Planning Commission leh Secretary te an rawn tel a chutah chuan North East Chief Minister zawng zawng khan additionality anih loh chuan meaning engmah a nei lo: Chuvangin additionality ani tur ani, ni rawh se an ti ta a, chuvang chuan project hmang ani lo hrim hrim.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker,

ngawi rawh aw, kan chian si loh hi chuan, kan Finance Minister hian hetan hian a sawi tel va tlat a ni kan Chief Minister sawi kha. Ka sawi nawn leh thnin hi in haw viau a, 20 crores heta tang hian kuminah pek a ni ti knan a rawn sawi ta a, tichuan, India Constitution Article 202 na a Dante an chuan the estimate of expenditure embodied in the annual financial statement say so a ti a, pekhatnaah knan the sum required to meet expenditure describe by this constitution as expenditure charge an ti ta phawt a. A dawt lehan hian the sum required to meet other expenditure propose to be made from the consolidated fund of the State a ti ta a. Chuti anih chuan additionality a ni a.

Helaia Kan Finance Minister in a sawi bawk si ni chuan keini beisei danah hi chuan Constitutionally pawhin tuna kan provision 290 hi additionality anih si chuan hetan hian a sawi lar bawk si chuan, Chief Minister Statement pian lamah tan hian ziakin a lang bawk si a, 300 extend tur kna kan statement hi ni tureh kan ngai a ni. Chu chu a Constitutional Sanctity pawh ani ta a, Budget hi engatinge a pawimawhna kan tih chuan heng atang hian keini chuan a hnu lam pawh kan thlir duh ta a ni. Chu tak chu a ni a, hetan hian 20 crores tih helaia sawi hi ring ngal mai chu nise hei hi explanatory memorandum phak 4 para No. 4 na am ring ngal nise he additional explanation hi awm lo se chuan thu dang a ni. Mahse hei hian he

Statement ni a feeder a tidik lo zo ta a, chu tak onu a Plan feeder ni additionality anih chuan heta Statement ni nei hian a supercede ta a ni.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER kan Finance Minister Statement  
kna khawilai nge a dik lo lai.

PU LALHMINGTHAGA : Pu Speaker,  
hei en rawh, hei hi Annual Fi-  
nancial Statement a ni. Tah hian  
290 hian Prime Minister Package  
a include a ni. Additional Statement a siam leh ta a ni.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER kne kha a include a rawn ti ta a,  
chutan chuan khami include tur  
khan Finance Commission-ah Plan-  
ning-in en rawn tih avangin an include ta a, caumi zawhah  
chuan North Eastern Chief Minister leh Prime Minister kal-  
knaam chuan Planning Commission to leh Secretary, Planning  
Secretary ta tela an sawi knaam hnu-on, kan Chief Minister  
zawam tak hnenah kan Prime Minister package kha chu Add-  
itionality ani eng e, an tin knan khawilai nge kan Fi-  
nance Minister Statement kha a dik lo lai awm chu. A dik  
tnlap a ni. Amaherawachu, Pu Speaker, chutan chuan kha add-  
itionality a kna..... a lo kal anih chuan addition-  
ality kna a hrana lo kal anih chuan 20% cut pawh hi a la  
tul lo mai thei.

PU LALSAWIA : Pu Speaker,  
tah hian, he Statement hian hei  
hi a superceed tawh. 20% cut hi  
a tul lo.....cut ta lo ani.  
Tul lo hi min cut tir dawn em ni? Department zawng zawng  
an cut tir na chhan hi additionality a lo nih leh vang ani.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
20% cut leh cut leh chungchang  
a hi tuna kan sawi tak ang khan  
he Sorkar hian ama internal  
connection hian a arrange thei vek a ni. Tunan hian dik lo  
a awm lo, a lo kal belh leh chuan Mizoram hi kan la vannei  
leh zual dawn a ni. Chu chu a awmdan chian a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker,  
hetah hian The memorandum.....  
.....  
.....  
chuan hetah hian hei hian a superceed ta a, a figure.....  
a dik lo ani, i ngaihden kha a dik lo a ni. Hemi a zisake  
awm dan tur a leh Budget kalhmang tura kha ani tlat a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Ngawi teh Pu Hming, i ngaihden  
kha ka hria-in ka hrie. In ngaih-  
den khan dikin i hria a, nang  
chuan chu chu i pawm tlat lo  
thei lova. Tin, Finance Minister chuan a Budget buatsaih hi  
a duhdan leh dika tih dan a ni a. Mahse, Pu Saikapthianga  
sawi ang khan Prime Minister hova an sawi ho dan a kha a  
awm ve leh ta a ni. Nakinah nunin a rawn hrilhfiiah mai ang.

Tin, Pu Sawta han sawi ang khan  
Plan pawna lo kal tur te anih phei chuan pawisa kan Plan a  
dan ai khan a tam dawn ta a ni. Prime Minister package ho  
zawng zawng kha a lo kal dawn a. Pu Sawta sawi ang khan,  
chniah tihpun kha a ngailo mai thei dawn ani. Chu chu thil  
lawmawm tak a ni ang.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
nakinah chuan 290 crore mai pawh  
ani tawn lovang a, kan hriat ang  
khan a pum phei chuan vaibelchhe

600 chuang tura kan ngaih a ni a. 20 bakah pawh khan ang emaw chen a belh a rinawm a ni.

Tin, Economic measure chungchang-ah tunama a hmalakna hian awmzia a nei lo tih kha awmzia a nei teh meuh mai a. Expenditure nasa takin a tlekhniam phah a. Tin, Nagaland in economic measure an tihdan te in rawn sawi lang a, a bengvarthlak a. Tin, Minister-in motor pahnih sia tam te in hmeng a, an ti a. Keiin pahnih ka kawla a, midang chu ka sawi thei lova. Tin, Minister-in escort hman chungchangah kha nei ni economic measurement avangin a na zawng chuan hman loh nise kan ti a. Mahse, Security risk awmnaan chuan hman ngei nise kan ti a ni. A mihring a thu kha a ni ang a, a area a thu pawh a ni ang.

Tin, Economic Measure chungchang thu kha kan lo hria a. Keini pawh tunah hian kan Member Zanaawm tak Pu Hminga ten an lo duan kha kan an tha leh mek a. Goa khuan Financial Administration an nei tha khawp mai an ti a. Bangalore a ka kal remchan tumin ka va kal a, an tihdan hre turin. Mahse, anni pawh tunah hian an review leh mek a. July ni 4 khan Finance Minister Conference ah Chief Minister a lo kal ve a. Finance a chang bawh a. Kan thu dun a, chutan pawh chuan ka sawi a. Financial Administration in nei tha hle an ti a, nangni State upa zawk in ni a, chuvangin, in tih dante pawh min hriattir vela, review te pawh tul angin kan lo ti ve ang a, ka ti a. Mahse, hei kan review mek a, tala 2 hnu velah rawn ngaihven ula, kan pe thei ang one u. Rawn ngaihven pawh a ngai lovang, kan rawn thawn mai ang a ti a. Chungte chu han hnu ila mi tih dante nria ila. Mi tindan kan copy ang tihna nilovin; mi tindan atang a idea zu zawk kan neih a, thei zawk kan siam thein nan tiin nma lak kan tum a ni.

Tin, Finance in a Store purchase tau-ante guidelines alo siam hi, zawm thauh ila corruption tin bona alo ni mai tih kha, a dik em em mai a. Tunan khawvelin a kan buaipui ber chu Dan zawhkim loh vang ania. Dan hi zawhkim tlang ila chu. Khawvel hi a thianghlim mai tur ania. Chu chu kan ramah pawh hian theihtawp chuan tih kan tum a. Tunan pawh hian hma kan la la chho mek zel a ni.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker,  
Dan zawhkim kha kan tih lova,  
flagrant violation zawka kha,  
pawisek miahlohna kha a ni kan

ngaih-mawh zawk a chu. Dan zawn-kim hi chu a theih-loh tluk a ni. Kan House Leader zahawm-takin a sawi kha, "inhriat-thiamna" chuan engkim a ti thei a tih angahte khan, Dan zawn-kim ni kan phut mian lo.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
Awle, chulai pawh chu kan lo note ang a. Tin, farm economic lo lutuk hi chu khar a tha mai lawmni tih ni Sorkar pawhin tunah hian ngaih-dan kan siam chiahlo na a, sawina chu kan nei nual tawh a. Planning Commission pawh hian Public Sector Unit te pawh hi loss reng mai chu knar ula tiin State zawng zawng hi min advice tawh nghe nghe a. Chuvangin, Public Sector undertaking reng reng hi chu review chhoh kan tum a ni.

Tin, Plan Holiday chungchangah a pawng apu-in Development kallai hi a chawlh theih lohna tam tak a awm a. A theihna laiah chuan hei hi chu tilo thei-lo dinhmunah pawh kan ding a. A pawimawh lai laiah khan kan bel tam ang a. A pawimawhlo laikha chu duh leh kum hnih khat chu a chawlh pawh kan chawl mai ang a. Tuna kan Member zahawm tak pakhat in Officer te training min pek lai chuan Sorkar pawisa hi mahni pawisa anga ngaih tur tiin min zirtir a a ti a. Thudik tak a ni a, Sorkar pawisa kan tih hi mipui te mipui tan a ni a. Kei pawh Sorkar a ka awm lai chuan ka nau te ho hnengan hi chuan, mahni thil leh mehni pawisa te chu mahni dun ang anga hmantur engmah sawi tur ka nei lo, manse, Sorkar pawisa leh Sorkar thil hi chu mipui te, mipui tan a ni a, zah tur a ni a, hman thiam tur a ni a, ka ti thia a.

Tin, 20% cut tih kha, a mawilo zawngin cut hi kan han ti takna a, kan idea zawk chu 20% tal saving neih tum nise tih spirit a ti kan ni zawk a.

PU F. MALSAMMA

: Pu Speaker,  
chownruol lutuk loh deuhhleik a, a saving a pawh kha a tawp khawh ah chuan Sorkar a lut vek tur a ni a, khalaia kha, a Department a knatia generalise ngawt mai kha a review theih lawmni, a thenah chuanin 35 te 30 te pawh ani ang a. Knatia generalise tawp lo tur khan a review theih lawm ni, tihlai kha ania kan han sawi duh chu.

....560/-

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker,  
chu chu Sorkar lampangin kan lo  
ti dawn a lawm. Tin, kan Sorkar  
hnaithawk Car Advance late hi chuan

Sorkar motor nmanglo se tin kha, keini ang dinhamun ah hi  
chuan ala theih lohva, mahse nichina kan han sawi tak ang  
khan zawi zawiin hma kan han sawn chho zel ang a, tih theih  
hunte pawn ala awm ve ngei ka ring a, tin, neitu rilru kan  
put hi a pawimawh ber a ni, a dik em em mai a.

Hei Vawiin ni thlang hian kei  
pawn ka rilru tina em em chu neitu nihna rilru pu lo Sor-  
kar-ah pawn, mipuiah pawn tam tak kan la awm angin a lang  
a. A chhan ni bera ka hriat chu tunhmain mi hnuaiah kan  
lo awm rei tawh lutuk vang anin ka hria a. Kum 55 British  
awpna hnuaiah kan awm a, kum 25 Assam awpna hnuaiah kan  
awm a, U.P an kum 15, Home Ministry awpna hnuaiah kan awm  
a. Hetia mi hnuaia lo awm theng kan nihna evang hian mahni  
puale Sorkarne kan neihnu-ah pawn hian Sorkar hi midang  
ta ang a zuk ngaih tlat hi kan la awm nin ka hria. Mahse,  
tunah chuan kum 10 a upa chauh kan ni a, puitlin chu a la  
hun lova, kum 20 kum 25 te kan tlin ve hunah chuan neitu  
nihna tak tak rilru pu turin kan puitling ve em tawh ang  
chu maw.

Tin, Co-operative caungchangah  
tuna MIZOFED kan tih ni kan Member zahawm tak pahnihin an  
han rawt ang khaan kan tum da chuan Consumer Goods hi a  
bulk-in la ila, chu chu Co-operative Unit-ah Member-te  
nnehan sem sela, ticnuan, Market rate control na a ni dawn  
a tin idea a kan tin a ni a. Engemaw chen kha chu tun hma  
pawn khaan kan ti a, tunan pawn hian kan ti a. Kan dah angin  
kan ti hlei thei rin lo ani. Manse, tuna kan neih ang chhun  
chhun Bazarante pawn sawn local rate control tu tha tak  
anihna lai saw a tangkaina lai a ni ta mai a.

Tin, MIZOFED ni engahnge pawisa  
ni kan la pek beln fo tin hai hi chu an Managerial Sub-  
sidy leh knawi emaw lai laiah harsatna an neih lai puhruk  
tulna a awm a. Tuna kan harsatna lian ber pakhat chu Rent  
ni a ni a. Keimanni puale in leh Lo kan neih leh evangin  
Rent-ah nian kan seng nasa em em a, kha kha kan profit  
tur a ei nek em em a. Chuvangin, mahni own a nei thei tur-  
in kan den dap thin a. Sumdawnnan chuan kan la hmu zo lova,  
Aizawl pawan awm chuan a awm a. Administration thileh  
chuan Training School te pheh chu Luangmual ah khaan kan  
sa mek a, manse, chung laia han dah dawn chuan sumdawnna  
lam atan a tha si lo.

Tunhma khan Tapiaca ching tute Farming Society loan kan pe a, mahse, Tapiaca ching tura kan encourage te kha a hralhna tur kan ngaihtuah leh tha thei si love, chutah chuan tamtak kan hloh a, a khawl chu Thingdawlah khuan a awm a, hman theih a ni na-in tumangin kan ti hleithei lovani. A future a uncertain khawp mai. Tin, a Tapiaca kan hman tangkai theihna ber tur chu, vawk-caw a tan a ni mai a.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Speaker,  
kan sawi lawk anga, MIZOFED ing awmze nei, mipui tan leh anmahni tan awmze nei tura an thawhna turin Consumer Goods mai ni lovin, essential Commodities kan tih ang chi, Buhfai, Chini, Alu, khatiang chi ho kha ti zawk selangin, Kg ni lovin, a litre ni lovin, a Bag in hralh se, no profit, no loss ang tal pawhin operate se, chuti chuan, Mizoram pumah kan lo hlawkpui ang a. Chubakah anni hian an hloh tawn lovang a, chumai bakah engemaw ram leh ram harsatna kan lo thlen pawhin Sorkar tan enkawl a lo nuam a, Convoy hnuaiah pawh an kal thei a, kan tih kha, hei hi kan sawi zing tawn a, Pu John Rotluangliana pawh khanin a rawn sawi tawn a. Chuvangin, khatiang nilo tuna lipstick tihte, Silai lem tihte, Cushion tihte, Puanthen tihte kha chu Consumer Goods pangngai a ni a, hetiang hi chu tunlai free trade an hian Competition hian amah leh amah a in stabilise in a 'regulate' thova, chutiang nilo, kan han sawi ang chi hi, a tin-in a Bag-in, hralh selangin, an hlawkle tawn ngai lovang tih kha kan sawi chhan a ni.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
chu chu nichina ka sawi kha a ni a, Whole-Sale kan tih kha. Consumer goods atan a ni a. Village level Co-operative Society te hnenah hralh chhawn tura pek ani thin. Mizoram Co-operative in puan kan zawrhna tan chu, tun nma knan India Sorkar-in National Consumers Co-operative Federation atangin control cloth a, mirethei te tan a lei tur puan hi an supply thin a, chu chu cooperative sector outlet atan an hman a, khami ringawt kha chu han buaipui tham ani si love, chuvangin, puan dangte pawh ti tel ila kan ti a, chutiang etanga tih chhoh chu a ni. Eng-pawh nise, kan Member zahawm tak takte ngaihden kha kan lo enzui ang a.

...562/-

Tin, LPG chungchangah Lunglei-ah pakhat dang MIZOFED in hawng ve se kan ti a, chu chu tunah nian kan buaipui mek a, tin, a hun kan tak sak a, a hun kan tuk chhunge an tih theihlon erwa chuan, midang kan tih tir mai ang kan ti a. Champhai lampang an lo hma khat hle tih kan hriatin paw kan ti a, hei hi chu kan lo enzui vat ang e.

Tin, Law & Judicial chungchangah Fullfledged High Court hi tunah chuan kan la afford zo lo hrim hrim. Khuta kan High Court Bench awma pawn khu a fel taw kan ti love, hmun tha zawk kan dap mek a, hmun tha zawk kan hmuh chuan Full-fledged High Court turo a hmun tur rushman kan tum ang.

Tin, Court Building sak chung-  
changah nma kan la zel a, Central Sorkar pawhin " Watching contribution fare min pek theih chuan kan tanpui thei ang che u" an ti a, hmanni lawk pawn khan. Aizawl D.C Office bul sak mek atan pawh khien Chang Nuai 40 lai min po a, hmun dang dangah pawn tih chhoh tum zel kan tum a, hmun tam tak pawh kan nei tawh ngne ngne a ni.

Tin, Legal Awareness Campaign ni kan Law Minister zahawmtek thin a chawh tak avange ti-  
tawp thin kan ni love, a programme an khan keipawh telna tur kha engemaw zet kan siam ve a, ka hriat loh hlan khan tuten emawni an lo "stay" mai a, mahsela, han inhnial buai ai chuan tiin ngawih ka chuh ta mai a, ka aia lal an awm aniang chu ka ti mai a.

Tin, Customary Law chungchangah Customary Law hi Law Minister ka nih hmasaka kan buaipui tawh kha a ni a, 1975 kaan. Hmanni lawk khan kan thukhawm a. A knirnkhanha em em mai chu tunhmaa kan Custom thin kha tunlai mi hian tih danglam kan duh tlat a. Kan inneih dante hi Mizo inneih dan leh Kristian Inneih dan kan hmang baw si a. Khatiang anih avang knan kan la Finalise tek tak thei love. Entirnen, hmeichhe ho inmek thulhante, inthen thulhante an Interest kha safeguard an duh a. Kan custom-  
ry Law-an knan a awm ngai lo rang reng a. Khatiang khan tunlai thil nana inmil lo tek tak tam tak a awm a. Chuvang chuan, nichinan kan Member zahawm tek Dr.J!V.Hluna Private Resolution kan discuss hunah kan la sawi ang a. Christian Marriage Act te phei chu a tha mai lawm ni ? A duhin Chris-  
tian Marriage Act Danin an nei ang a. A duhlovin Mizo Cus-  
tomary Law-in an nei ang a. Tiang khan sawina kan nei nuel tawh a. Naga romahte pawn Christian an la tam lo em em a. Christian lovin an customary Danin an inneih mai a. Chris-  
tianin Christian Danin an nei mai a. Khatiang lampang kawng-  
te pawh kan dap a hun dawnin ka hria a. Chutitova, keimahni

Mizo Custom nilo anga tunlai nun nena inmil zawnga tih kha chuan Customary Law dik tak chu kan chen chhuakin ka ring mang lo.

Tin, Law Department Dan Vetting  
chungchangan delay a nasa em em a tih kha. A pawng a puia tih thein mai loh chite hi a awm a. Kan theih ang chen chenah chuan Delay kan nei ngai lo. Mahse, tam tak chu Department a Return ngai lehte a awm thin a. Chu chuan a ti hnufual zawk thin a ni.

Tin, Administration of Justice  
hrim hrimeh hi chuan Mizoram pumpui entinnga tun sia kan tih that zawk ang ? tih hi ngaihtuahna kan nei mek a. A veng chu kan case neih hi a pending rei lutuk thin a. Hei Sorkar hnathawk thil tisuai kan han suspend te pawh hi thinrimna reh vek tawh hnu-chte a case an han ti tawp a, thinrim a ren tawn hnu kha chuan in re-instate leh mai te a lo ni a. Khatiang mai mai kha a tam khawp mai a ni. Court hrim hrimeh pawh hian.

Nikum hmaso khan Administrative  
Staff College-ah ka zuk tel ve a, Chief Justice of India khan lecture min pe a, a hnu ah 'Re-action nei tur chuan sawirawn ula' min ti a. Kei chu ka suai bowk a, 'I have little faith in our Judiciary' ka ti a. A chhan pehnih ka quote a, hetan phei chuan sawi a ngai lova. Tiang hian kan Court case hi a rei em em nlawm mai a, witness te pawh an khawngaihthlak a. Chuvangin, Administration of Justice hi chu improvement siam ngei tulin ka hria. Chu chu tunah hian a kawng kan dap mek a. Hmanni a Law Minister Conference ah hemi tnu pawh hi ka highlight a, midang pawh an lo ni ve tho mai a, keini chawng kan lo ni lova, India ram dan deuh hi a lo ni.

Tin, Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui  
District-ah Legal Aid Advisory Board kan nei ve lova. A Staff ni chu kan nei a, tunah temporary in Aizawl kan attached a, sawlama kan neih theih ve leh nang hi chu kan post ve len mai ang a. Manse, kan MLA zahawmtek, sawlai ami ten ngan takin ngaihtuah ula, a tul tak tak em ? tih kha ngaihtuah ula. An awm kha mipuiin an tangkai pui down chuan nei hi chu thil harsa a ni lova.

Tin, Parliamentary Affairs  
chungchangan kan MLA zahawm tek, Hostel a awm ten harsatna in tawk tih ka lo hria a, pawl ka ti tak meuh meuh a. Hman niah zawnga leh chhannaah kan VIP line tute nge pek ni tawn tih Unstarred Question-ah kha a list kan hmu a, kan

Power Minister zahawm tak pawh ka lo titipui nghe nghe a. MLA Hostel a lwmta onu kan pe ve thei mai dawn lawm ni, ka ti a. Hei ni onu kan tin ve thein ngai turah pawh ka ngai a.

Tin, Assembly Librarian lak dan a dik lo a ni e, tin onu, a concerned Assembly Secretariat in lo nria se, kan Member zahawm takte, a hranpa in nriat tir ni mai se, hemi House-ah an tawng ve thiang si lova.

Tin, Consultative Committee Member ruat danah kan tihdahan chuan, MLA zawng zawng Department chan kha inzat vek se, kan P.C unsute erawh chu an tlem deuh a, pek tam hret nise. Tin, Congress Party a dinhmun pawimawh chelh leh MNF unsute zinga dinhmun pawimawh chelh pahnte erawh chu Department khat ve ve-in tih tlem nise, chu chu a principle kan adopt ang kan a ni a. Engemaw fel tawk lo, tihna innei onin chuan, min hrilh ula, nei hi chu kan ti danglam mai ang. A list pawh inhmua ang a, a tlangpui chuan a rual deuh vek a ni a, ka sawi ang in pahnin kha tam hret in awm ang a, pahnin kha tlem hret in awm ang.

Tin, 25th Anniversary kan Assembly lawmnach kan Member te duh angin kan lo enkawl lo che ua, pawh ka ti tak meuh a, A Celebration Committee Chairman ka ninna ah mawaphurhna ka nei lien hle-in ka hria a, kan ngaitush let pawhin, tih felloh tam tak kan nei a. Ex-Service Re-Union 1995 a kan neih tum kha chuan, min fel an ti khawp mai a, Army General lo helve phei kha chuan, lenkha a rawn thawn a, kum 35 deuh thaw ka Service tawh a, hetiang hi hmun tam tokah ka tel tawh a, hetiang arrangement tha, felloh tha reng reng hi ka la tawng love a ti a. Chuti khawp chuan mi an fak der ve a. Chuti laia tawp deuh a kan tih kha onu pawh ka ti in ngaihdam ka dil a ni.

Tin, Economic & Statistic chungchang ah Statistical Data a pawimawh zia hi keipawhin ka admit a, Mizoram hi chuan kan la hre tawk lo a ni. Hei Department tihah Cell dan ila tih chungchang ah pawh in sawi tawn a. Onu pawh chu pawisa harsat avengin Post-creation laman harsatna kan nei a ni. Hemi laman hian Gujarat khu an sang khawp mai a, Delhi a meeting kan neih karah Gandhinagar ah ka zuk kal a, an Statistical Data lak dan te engkim ka rawn hawn nghe nghe a, kan Officer ten zir ve se, chungchang chuan kan improve ve zel ang onu.

Dr. J.V. HLUNA

: Pu Speaker,  
Government transaction a hi a

....565/-

busaitlak em em mai a, Retailor te pensioner te, an buai a, miaang tam tak an buai a. Bank dang hi a theih lawm ni ? An in chhuang si a, hemi kan tih atanga an in-come kha a tam em em mai a ni. Crore 2 lakh 27 hmu an ni a. Chuvangin, Bank dang an te pawh hian a then hi chu a tih ve theih lawm ni tih kha a la chhang lova.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
Tunah hian, chu chu kan ngaih-  
tush mek a.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA :

Pu Speaker,  
Ni lo, nichina ka sawi kha a  
Statement atanga Finance Minister  
in 40 crores kha aman a hloh nge  
a Official ten an hisap dik lo. 76 crores anih laia 117 lo  
ni ta cnumi dik lo lutuk mai kha Central Sorkar a Reserve  
Bank hian an rawn tidik lo a ni mai lo maw ? Engatinga 76  
chauh kan deficit na ni si laia hetia 117.40 crores anih  
daih. 40 crores difference hi, hetia ngawihbo pui mai chi  
niin ka ring lova. Engtinge bawhzui an tum a khawilaiah  
knan nge kan hisap kha a dik loh tih kha min hrilhfish thei  
em ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
Nichin khan ka sawi Chiang tawh  
hle-in ka hria a, kan figure leh  
A.G figure a in ang lova, chu chu  
tunah hian kan chhui mek a, kan hriat velen kan Member zah-  
awm takte ziakin kan la rawn hriattir dawn nia.

Nichin khan kan Member zahawm  
tak pakhatin West Bengal Minister te an fakawm zia kha a  
sawi a, Second Class ah a chuang a, a ti a, keipawh Mad-  
ras ka kal tum khan, private thilah Vailenkannin ah kal  
ka dun a, senso tlem nan Second Class ah ka chuang ve tho  
a, ka haw lam pawh ka chuang tho a, Second Class a ka  
chuan yang khan ka tet phah hi ka hre chuang lo reng reng a.

Tin, kei pheì chu hei IAC ho an tna khawp a, 50% concession fare a chuan theihna min pe a, 50% ai pheì chuan a tam hret a, kan sen bak kna chu kan bill turch ka ngai lova.

Tin, misuse of man-power and public property tih kna a dik a. Public Property mai ni lovin, misuse of Public fund thlengin a ni a. Hei hi nichin pawn knan ka sawi a, kan hnam naupenan hian ka puh leh thei a; mahse zawi zawi chuan a ziaawm hret hret chuan a lang.

Tin, Assembly a post fill-up lon tihte kna chu Assembly Secretariat lamin lo ngaihtuah se. Tin, kan Member zahawm tak pskhatin thawhho thiam a tul zia Ruling te, Opposition lamte a tih kha a dik a. Election lai chuan theintawpin thuneihna inchuhin.....

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker,  
Assembly a a hnathawkte ho hila lu ber atanga a ta ber thlengin team work nei tha se tih a ni.  
Opposition lon Ruling chu kan thawk ho tha knawp alawm.

Dr. J.V.HLUNA : Pu Speaker,  
.....  
thu ah khanin heta Deputation a Mizoram Sorkara hna lian tak tak rawn thawk te hi an pension hma a an Parent Department a pension tura nawn tir hi Sorkar hian policy ah a nei thei ang em ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER : tune kan Member zahawm tek Dr. J.V.Hluna rawn sawi kha Pension hnaivai hi chu Deputation a lak lon a tna a. Kan hnana an awm laia an pension palh chuan pension liability te keimsani a ni a. Pension hnai an lo kal pawhin an pension dawnah thewn let vat tur a ni a. Chuti lo chu kan liability a ti sang mai mai ani.

Ni e, thawh ho kan tih kha Pu Speaker, thawh ho tih kha ka lo ngaindon chuan election lai chuan kan inbei bar bar tur a ni a. Power inchuhin a bakah kaan chuan kan thawh ho dial dial turah ka lo ngai a, tiang chu ngaindon anih chuan a tha a ni mai, a lawm-awm e.

Tin, Ginger dik lo tak hralh lak leh a hralh leh tih kha dik lo takathte chu thik suh u. Bible an engkim Chiang takin a inziak vek a, mitinin kan thawhran kan seng dawn a ni, khawvelah pawh Vanramah pawh thil dik lo tak kan tih pawhin kan thawh ran kan seng tho vang, kei ka life-ah hian ka hmuchiang khawp in ka hria, chawp leh chilha hremna ta pawh ka tawh tawh a, Setana pawh hian malsawmna pawh a nei tho, Setana malsawmna leh Krista malsawmna danglamna erawh chu, Setana malsawmna chu khawvel atan chauh a ni a, a leh pekah erawh chuan, khutan a nia. Krista malsawmna erawhchu, Khawvel chhuah-sen pawhin knitan a ni tung a, chuvangin, thil dik lo tak-ti tute hi tuman thik suh u. Hei Aizawlahpawh hian ngaih-bel theih tak tak a awm. Kan fate chungah emaw, kan tute chungah emaw, keimihni chungah emaw. Chuvang chuan, mitinin kan thawhran kan seng dawn a ni tih hi ngnet takin pawm mai ila, a tha lamah pawh a onhe lamah pawh.

Tin, kawng zauhnana compensation ka pek loh tinte kha khatiang kha ka hre lova, a list min pek theih chuan a Department concerned keiman personel in ka lo enzui ang a.

Tin, a tawp bera CAG Report chungchang thui-ah, C&AG Report-ah khan kan Sorker tana lawmawm loh anga lang, tin, kan Member zahawm takte pawhin in rawn sawi nual a. Nichina ka sawi tak ang khan thup bo duh ila chu a copy kan pe miah lo ang che u, sem loin kan dah mai ang. Mahse, ka sawi ang khan transparency a awm tur a ni, a chhia a tha in kan nre tlang vek tur a ni. Mizoram tana mawhpurthu kan nin avangin. Kan House Leader zahawm tak pawh hi ka rawn tawh a, he C & AG Report en tur hian Session zawh hun remchang hmasa berah i thukhawm ang u, i endik ang ka ti. A dik lo tak tak enih chuan a tul angin action kan la tur a ni ka ti a. Chu chu Pu Speaker, Member zahawm takte kan pe vek tawh a, enho ila ka tih chu keimanni Circle an a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker,  
audit tur a ni a, para awm chu,  
hetan hian Public money Government

kan nin avangin hei hi chu kan entitle a sin. A withheld  
tneih hleinem Pu Speaker, kha kha chu kan Minister pawhin  
a nriitsuai deuh a ni mai thei a ni.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker,  
MINISTER

Darker chanve chhungin ka wind  
up vek thei turan ka ngai a,  
mahse, vanneihthlak t kin kan  
Member zahawm takte in lo tui hle mai a, a tul phei chuen  
kei tlaivar thak ka inhuem a. Lawmawm ka ti tak zet a ni.  
Knanga in nan sawi te reng reng kha keini tan chuen educa-  
tive tha tak a ni. Keimahni hmalaknach pawh, chu chu teng-  
kai vek a ni a. Pu Speaker, tukin lampang a Demand kan sawi,

|               |                              |                       |
|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Demand No.1.  | Legislative Assembly         | - Rs. 2,61,50,000.00  |
| Demand No.4.  | Administration of<br>Justice | - Rs. 2,00,00,000.00  |
| Demand No.9.  | Other Fiscal Services        | - Rs. 30,00,000.00    |
| Demand No.10. | Account & Treasuries         | - Rs. 3,20,50,000.00  |
| Demand No.20. | Retirement Benefits          | - Rs. 13,98,00,000.00 |
| Demand No.21. | Mizoram State Lotteries      | - Rs. 37,00,000.00    |
| Demand No.42. | Co-operation                 | - Rs. 6,06,10,000.00  |
| Demand No.52. | Economics & Statistics       | - Rs. 1,64,00,000.00  |
| Demand No.55. | Loans to Govt. Servants      | - Rs. 6,00,00,000.00  |

TOTAL. ----Rs. 36,17,10,000.00

A vaia Rs. 36,17,10,000.00 hi ha  
House zahawm tak nian min pass pui turin ka nan ngen e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker,  
Hei kan Finance Minister hi a  
zahawm a, kan zingaw pawh a upa  
ber a ni a. Amaherawhchu kan

...569/-

Sorkaren nian tnil tha zawk a awm theihna tur leh amah pawnin nei a Statement a, a sawi ang hian, Financial discipline te, expenditure control te leh Economic measure te tha zawka tih theihna turin keini chu Budget pass na ah hianin caumi kan ngenna entirna ah chuanin, token a tihlan tnei, kan democratic weapon kne hei hi a ni a. Chuvangin, kan lo chnuak leh dawn a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, Pu Sangzualan a demand te pass a rawn dile, Remtiin 'remti' tih tur a nia, Remti lovin 'remtilo' tih tur a ni. Kan chhiar

leh ang a,

- Demand No.1. Legislative Assembly
- Demand No.4. Administration of Justice
- Demand No.9. Other Fiscal Service
- Demand No.10. Accounts & Treasuries.
- Demand No.20. Retirement Benefits
- Demand No.41. Mizoram State Lotteries
- Demand No.42. Co-operation
- Demand No.52. Economics & Statistics
- Demand No.55. Loan to Government Servants.

A vailn Rs.36,17,10,000.00  
Pass remti in 'Remti' ti rawh ule. Remti lovin 'Remti lo' ti rawh u. Awle, Pu Sangzuala Demand te hi passed a ni e.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker,  
Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Vawlin ni-a kan tih tur kan zo ta a, kan tin ang a, naktukah Dar 10 : 30 A.M ah kan tan leh ang.

MEETING ADJOURNED AT 7 : 40 P.M

...57/-